

Nina Rintanen

Clustering-triggered Endocytic  
Pathway of  $\alpha 2\beta 1$  Integrin



Nina Rintanen

# Clustering-triggered Endocytic Pathway of $\alpha 2\beta 1$ Integrin

Esitetään Jyväskylän yliopiston matemaattis-luonnontieteellisen tiedekunnan suostumuksella  
julkisesti tarkastettavaksi yliopiston vanhassa juhlasalissa S212  
syyskuun 21. päivänä 2012 kello 12.

Academic dissertation to be publicly discussed, by permission of  
the Faculty of Mathematics and Science of the University of Jyväskylä,  
in auditorium S212, on September 21, 2012 at 12 o'clock noon.



UNIVERSITY OF JYVÄSKYLÄ

JYVÄSKYLÄ 2012

Clustering-triggered Endocytic  
Pathway of  $\alpha 2\beta 1$  Integrin

JYVÄSKYLÄ STUDIES IN BIOLOGICAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE 246

Nina Rintanen

Clustering-triggered Endocytic  
Pathway of  $\alpha 2\beta 1$  Integrin



UNIVERSITY OF JYVÄSKYLÄ

JYVÄSKYLÄ 2012

Editors

Varpu Marjomäki

Department of Biological and Environmental Science, University of Jyväskylä

Pekka Olsbo, Ville Korkiakangas

Publishing Unit, University Library of Jyväskylä

Jyväskylä Studies in Biological and Environmental Science

Editorial Board

Jari Haimi, Anssi Lensu, Timo Marjomäki, Varpu Marjomäki

Department of Biological and Environmental Science, University of Jyväskylä

URN:ISBN:978-951-39-4834-4

ISBN 978-951-39-4834-4 (PDF)

ISBN 978-951-39-4833-7 (nid.)

ISSN 1456-9701

Copyright © 2012, by University of Jyväskylä

Jyväskylä University Printing House, Jyväskylä 2012

## ABSTRACT

Rintanen, Nina

Clustering-triggered endocytic pathway of  $\alpha 2\beta 1$  integrin

Jyväskylä: University of Jyväskylä, 2012, 93 p.

(Jyväskylä Studies in Biological and Environmental Science

ISSN 1456-9701; 246)

ISBN 978-951-39-4833-7 (nid.)

ISBN 978-951-39-4834-4 (PDF)

Yhteenveto: Kasautuneen  $\alpha 2\beta 1$  integriinin endosytoosireitti

Diss.

The small non-enveloped RNA virus and a human pathogen, echovirus 1 (EV1) enters into the cell by clustering its cellular receptors,  $\alpha 2\beta 1$  integrins, on the plasma membrane. The clustering induces a macropinocytosis-like uptake process. The aims of the thesis were to define the role of cholesterol in the integrin internalization and EV1 infection and moreover, to characterize the intracellular route and the properties and the maturation of  $\alpha 2$  integrin containing structures. In addition to EV1, integrin antibodies and collagen-I were used as inducers of integrin internalization. Normal cholesterol content on the plasma membrane was essential for the uptake of EV1, integrin and collagen as was verified with cholesterol sequestering drugs and by preventing cholesterol synthesis. Furthermore, cholesterol was needed in the maturation of internalized structures and EV1 infection, especially virus uncoating was dependent on intact cholesterol domains. EV1 uncoating started at 30 min post infection inside the  $\alpha 2$  integrin structures and virus increased the permeability of the structures clearly after 2 to 3 h. The biogenesis of  $\alpha 2$  integrin structures involved the formation of intraluminal vesicles that was dependent on the endosomal sorting complexes required for transport (ESCRTs). Despite the similar appearance of  $\alpha 2$  integrin containing multivesicular bodies ( $\alpha 2$ -MVBs) with the conventional late endosomes, these structures remained separate since they lacked the common markers of the late endosomes and they were not markedly acidified. The clustered integrins avoided recycling, but instead their turnover was enhanced. The degradation was promoted by neutral calpain proteases that were activated and associated with the  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs, whereas it was independent of the lysosomal hydrolases. The kinetics of the clustered integrin turnover, with half-life under 6 h, was clearly more rapid than that of the unclustered integrins, but still considerably slower compared to the turnover of activated epidermal growth factor receptor.

Keywords: Calpain; cholesterol; degradation; echovirus 1; integrin; multivesicular body.

*Nina Rintanen, University of Jyväskylä, Department of Biological and Environmental Science/Nanoscience Center, P.O. Box 35, FI-40014 University of Jyväskylä, Finland.*

**Author's address** Nina Rintanen  
Department of Biological and Environmental Science/  
Nanoscience center  
P.O. Box 35  
FI-40014 University of Jyväskylä  
Finland  
nina.rintanen@jyu.fi

**Supervisors** Docent Varpu Marjomäki, Ph.D.  
Department of Biological and Environmental Science/  
Nanoscience center  
P.O. Box 35  
FI-40014 University of Jyväskylä  
Finland

**Reviewers** Docent Tero Ahola, Ph.D.  
Institute of Biotechnology  
P.O.Box 56  
00014 University of Helsinki  
Finland

Professor Pekka Lappalainen, PhD  
Institute of Biotechnology  
P.O.Box 56  
00014 University of Helsinki  
Finland

**Opponent** Docent Vesa Olkkonen, Ph.D.  
Minerva Institute for Medical Research  
Biomedicum Helsinki 2U  
Tukholmankatu 8  
00290 Helsinki  
Finland

# CONTENTS

LIST OF ORIGINAL PUBLICATIONS  
RESPONSIBILITIES  
ABBREVIATIONS

1	INTRODUCTION .....	11
2	REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE .....	12
2.1	Integrins .....	12
2.1.1	Structure.....	12
2.1.2	Activation.....	14
2.1.3	Trafficking.....	15
2.1.4	Degradation.....	16
2.1.5	Integrins as virus receptors .....	18
2.2	Echovirus 1 .....	18
2.2.1	Structure and life cycle.....	19
2.2.2	$\alpha 2\beta 1$ integrin as the EV1 receptor .....	20
2.2.3	Entry .....	20
2.3	Fate of endocytosed material .....	22
2.3.1	Endocytic structures.....	23
2.3.1.1	Early endosomes and recycling endosomes .....	23
2.3.1.2	Multivesicular bodies .....	24
2.3.1.3	Lysosomes .....	25
2.3.2	Sorting of endocytosed material.....	26
2.3.2.1	Acidity .....	26
2.3.2.2	Lipids .....	27
2.3.2.3	Ubiquitin as a sorting signal.....	30
2.3.2.4	ESCRTs and formation of ILVs .....	31
2.4	Other cellular degradation systems .....	32
2.4.1	Proteasomes.....	32
2.4.2	Autophagy .....	33
2.4.3	Calpains.....	34
3	AIM OF THE STUDY .....	36
4	SUMMARY OF MATERIALS AND METHODS.....	37
4.1	<i>In vitro</i> permeability test of $\alpha 2$ -MVBs.....	38



5	REVIEW OF THE RESULTS.....	39
5.1	EV1 is targeted into non-acidic multivesicular structures.....	39
5.1.1	EV1-induced multivesicular structures are separate from the classical late endosomes .....	39
5.1.2	ESCRTs promote multivesicularity of EV1 structures .....	40
5.2	$\alpha 2\beta 1$ integrin is degraded in a calpain-dependent process.....	42
5.2.1	$\alpha 2$ -MVBs are degradative structures .....	42
5.2.2	Clustered and internalized integrin is not recycled .....	42
5.2.3	Degradation of integrins is not dependent on lysosomes, autophagosomes or proteasomes .....	43
5.2.4	Calpains contribute to integrin degradation .....	44
5.2.5	Collagen uptake induces $\alpha 2\beta 1$ integrin endocytosis.....	46
5.2.6	Echovirus1 increases the membrane permeability of $\alpha 2$ -MVBs .....	47
5.3	Intact cholesterol environment both on the plasma membrane and in $\alpha 2$ -MVBs is needed for integrin ligand uptake and EV1 infection...49	
5.3.1	Integrin internalization and EV1 infection are dependent on cholesterol.....	49
5.3.2	Disturbance of cholesterol synthesis prevents integrin internalization and EV1 infection.....	49
5.3.3	Cholesterol-rich areas are important for soluble collagen uptake.....	50
5.3.4	EV1 infection and uncoating relies on intact cholesterol domains in $\alpha 2$ -MVBs.....	51
6	DISCUSSION .....	54
6.1	$\alpha 2\beta 1$ integrin clustering-triggered endocytic route differs from the classical acidic endosomal pathway .....	54
6.2	Calpains contribute to degradation in the non-recycling integrin pathway.....	57
6.3	Specific cholesterol environment is important for EV1 infection.....	59
6.3.1	Cholesterol-dependency of EV1 internalization .....	59
6.3.2	Role of cholesterol in EV1 uncoating and replication .....	60
6.4	Collagen uptake pathway, the possible physiological pathway hijacked by EV1.....	62
7	CONCLUSIONS.....	63
	<i>Acknowledgements</i> .....	64
	YHTEENVETO (RÉSUMÉ IN FINNISH).....	65
	REFERENCES.....	67

## LIST OF ORIGINAL PUBLICATIONS

The thesis is based on the following original papers, which will be referred to in the text by their Roman numerals I-III.

- I Karjalainen M., Rintanen N., Lehkonen M., Kallio K., Mäki A., Hellström K., Siljamäki V., Upla P., Marjomäki V. 2011. Echovirus 1 infection depends on biogenesis of novel multivesicular bodies. *Cellular Microbiology*, 13: 1975-1995.
- II Rintanen N., Karjalainen M., Alanko J., Paavolainen L., Mäki A., Nissinen L., Lehkonen M., Kallio K., Cheng R.H., Upla P., Ivaska J., Marjomäki V. 2012. Calpains promote  $\alpha 2\beta 1$  integrin turnover in nonrecycling integrin pathway. *Molecular Biology of the Cell*, 23:448-463.
- III Siljamäki E. \*, Rintanen N. \*, Kirsi M., Upla P., Wang W., Karjalainen M., Ikonen E. and Marjomäki V. 2012. Cholesterol dependence of collagen and virus uptake and trafficking along the novel  $\alpha 2\beta 1$  integrin internalization pathway. Submitted manuscript.

\*Equal contribution

## RESPONSIBILITIES OF NINA RINTANEN IN THE ARTICLES OF THIS THESIS

Article I: I performed the thin-frozen section labelings and participated in imaging of the samples. I was responsible for the LBPA and LDL experiments. I participated in finalizing the article together with Mikko Karjalainen and Varpu Marjomäki.

Article II: I was responsible for HRP-based degradation assays, [<sup>35</sup>S]-based integrin degradation assays, proteasome inhibition experiments, colocalization assays and EM studies. I performed autophagosome studies with the exception of the starvation study with EV1, which was done by Moona Lehtonen. Immunoprecipitation and -blotting experiments for calpain labelings were done together with Paula Upla and Liisa Nissinen. I prepared the samples for t-BOC assay. Anti-Alexa488 based recycling assays were done together with Anita Mäki and bleaching experiments with Varpu Marjomäki. Fluorescence based degradation assays and analyses were done together with Mikko Karjalainen and Anita Mäki. I performed pH measurements together with Varpu Marjomäki and Katri Kallio and conducted analyses together with Katri Kallio. I wrote of the article together with Varpu Marjomäki and processed all the figures.

Article III: I was responsible for collagen internalization assays and EM-imaging. I performed EV1 infection assays with U18666A, Fumonisin B<sub>1</sub> and mβCD-cholesterol treated cells. I prepared and imaged the filipin and dsRNA-labelled samples. I wrote the article together with Varpu Marjomäki and Elina Siljamäki and prepared the figures together with Elina Siljamäki.

All studies in this thesis were performed under the supervision of Docent Varpu Marjomäki.

## ABBREVIATIONS

$\alpha$ 2-MVB	$\alpha$ 2 integrin containing multivesicular body
Alix	ALG-2-interacting protein X
Arf	ADP-ribosylation factor
Atg	autophagy
$\beta$ 2-AR	$\beta$ 2-adrenergic receptor
BSA	bovine serum albumin
CAV9	coxsackievirus A9
CI-MPR	cation-independent mannose-6-phosphate receptor
CD63	CD63 antigen
DENV	dengue virus
DMEM	Dulbecco's modified Eagle's medium
DN	dominant-negative
DRM	detergent resistant membranes
DUBs	deubiquitinating enzymes
ECM	extracellular matrix
EE	early endosome
EEA1	early endosomal antigen 1
EGF	epidermal growth factor
EGFR	epidermal growth factor receptor
EIPA	5-(N-ethyl-N-isopropyl)amiloride
ER	endoplasmic reticulum
ERK	extracellular signal-regulated kinase
ESCRT	endosomal sorting complex required for transport
EV1	echovirus 1
FA	focal adhesion
Fab	antigen binding fragment
FAK	focal adhesion kinase
FMDV	foot-and-mouth disease virus
FYVE	domain conserved in Fab1, YOTB, Vac1 and EEA1
GEFs	guanine-nucleotide-exchange factors
GPI-AP	glycophosphatidylinositol anchored protein
GTPase	guanosine triphosphate hydrolyzing enzyme
HCMV	human cytomegalovirus
HPEV1	human parechovirus 1
HPV-16	human papillomavirus type-16
Hrs	hepatocyte growth factor-regulated tyrosine kinase substrate
ILVs	intraluminal vesicles
JEV	Japanese encephalitis virus
Lamp	lysosome-associated membrane protein
LBPA	lysobisphosphatidic acid
LDLR	low-density lipoprotein receptor
LE	late endosome

LPDS	lipoprotein-deficient serum
LY	lysosome
m $\beta$ CD	methyl- $\beta$ -cyclodextrin
MHC	major histocompatibility complex
MMPs	matrix metalloproteinases
MPR	mannose-6-phosphate receptor
MT1-MMP	membrane-type 1 matrix metalloproteinase
MVB	multivesicular body
NOX2	NADPH oxidase 2
NPC	Niemann-Pick type C
ORP	oxysterol-binding protein related proteins
OSBP	oxysterol binding protein
p.i.	post infection
PI3K	phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase
PI3P	phosphatidylinositol 3-phosphate
PI(3,5)P <sub>2</sub>	phosphatidylinositol 3,5-bisphosphate
PKC	protein kinase C
PTD	phosphotyrosine like domain
Rab	Ras-related in brain
Rac	Ras-related C3 botulinum toxin substrate
RE	recycling endosome
SNARE	soluble N-ethylmaleimide-sensitive factor attachment protein receptor
t-BOC	7-amino-4-chloromethylcoumarin,t-BOC-L-leucyl-L-methionine amide
Tf	transferrin
TfR	transferrin receptor
TGN	trans-Golgi network
TRPML1	Transient receptor potential mucolipin 1
TSG101	tumor susceptibility gene 101 protein
U18666A	3- $\beta$ -[2-(diethylamino)ethoxy] androst-5-en-17-one
uPARAP	urokinase-type plasminogen activator receptor associated protein
V-ATPase	vacuolar H <sup>+</sup> ATPase
VEGF	vascular endothelial growth factor
VEGFR-2	vascular endothelial growth factor receptor-2
VP	viral protein
VPS	vacuolar protein sorting-associated protein
VSV	vesicular stomatitis virus
VTA1	vacuolar protein sorting -associated Vta1 homolog protein
WNV	West Nile virus

# 1 INTRODUCTION

Cell biology has gone through extensive progress in knowledge during the last decades, which has been interrelated to the advances and availability of new methods and techniques. For example microscopic techniques have improved greatly due to the development of more elegant microscopes and dyes, but also because of efficient image analysis. Microscopy is a central tool in investigating cellular pathways such as endocytosis. Clathrin-mediated endocytosis was long thought to be the only mechanism for cells to internalize material. It was only in the 1990s, when it finally became proven and accepted that endocytosis can proceed without clathrin. Nowadays several different endocytic mechanisms have been found, although many details of the pathways are still unclear. Viruses have been important tools in studying endocytosis since they exploit the existing cellular pathways for their entry into the cells. On the other hand, many viruses are pathogens that can cause severe infections in humans as well as in animals and plants. Integrins are key mediators of cell adhesion and they are also linked to several pathological conditions as in cancer or thrombosis. Therefore the understanding of endocytic pathways of viruses and integrins is important for the development of new therapies and it simultaneously helps us to understand the cellular functions in general.

The aim of this thesis was to increase the knowledge of the endocytic pathway of echovirus 1 (EV1) and its receptor  $\alpha 2\beta 1$  integrin. The study provided new aspects about the importance of lipids in this pathway and in EV1 infection. The clustering-triggered integrin endocytosis route revealed an endocytic structure with unique characteristics which is essential for EV1 infection. Furthermore, the study shed light on the integrin trafficking and turnover mechanisms within the cell in general.

## 2 REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE

### 2.1 Integrins

Integrins are transmembrane receptors on the plasma membrane that mediate cell adhesion to the extracellular matrix (ECM) or to other cells. In addition, integrins can recruit various proteins at their intracellular tails for establishing connections to the cytoskeleton, and thus mediate signals through the plasma membrane in both directions (van der Flier & Sonnenberg 2001, Hynes 2002). This property of cells to interact with their environment bidirectionally makes integrins essential molecules for example in development, immune responses, wound healing and in many diseases like cancer (Hynes 2002). Integrins are heterodimers consisting of  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  subunits with no covalent linkages between them (Hynes 2002). In mammals, 18  $\alpha$  and 8  $\beta$  subunits can form 24 different integrin receptors that can bind various ligands. Most integrins bind to components of the ECM like collagen, laminin, fibronectin and vitronectin but some integrins bind to their counter receptors on other cells (e.g. intercellular or vascular cell adhesion molecule 1), plasma proteins (e.g. fibrinogen, von Willebrandt factor) or complement factors (e.g. inactivated complement 3b) (van der Flier & Sonnenberg 2001). In addition to physiological ligands, many viruses use integrins as their receptors (Stewart & Nemerow 2007).

#### 2.1.1 Structure

Integrin  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  chains consist of large ectodomains, single helical transmembrane domains and small intracellular domains (Fig. 1). Crystal structures of the ectodomains of  $\alpha V\beta 3$  (Xiong et al. 2001),  $\alpha IIb\beta 3$  (Zhu et al. 2008) and  $\alpha x\beta 2$  integrin (Xie et al. 2010) have been determined. The ectodomain of  $\alpha$  subunit consist of four or five domains:  $\beta$ -propeller, tight domain as well as two calf domains, and nine of the integrins contain also the fifth domain called I domain (Luo et al. 2007). For integrins containing this domain, the  $\alpha I$  domain is the ligand binding site. It has a metal-ion dependent adhesion site that is essential for ligand binding (Lee et al. 1995a). The  $\beta$  subunit contains also its

own I domain that is inserted in the hybrid domain. These domains are followed by the plexin-semaphorin-integrin (PSI) domain and by four epidermal growth factor (EGF) domains as well as the  $\beta$  tail domain (Luo et al. 2007, Campbell & Humphries 2011). In integrins lacking the  $\alpha$ I domain, ligand binds to the interface between the  $\beta$ I domain and the  $\beta$ -propeller. These domains also contain metal ion binding sites that have an influence on ligand binding.

In addition to domain-based division, ectodomains are often divided according to the shape of the molecule to the head part and to the upper as well as the lower legs (Fig. 1). Between the upper and lower legs there are flexible linkages (knees or genu) that allow conformational changes of integrin between bent and extended modes (Luo et al. 2007, Campbell & Humphries 2011). These conformational states are suggested to be essential for regulating the affinity for the ligands (Takagi et al. 2002). In addition to overall conformational changes of integrin subunits, conformational changes occurs also within the I domains. The  $\alpha$ I domain exist naturally in two conformations: closed with low-affinity and open with high-affinity (Lee et al. 1995b). In addition to closed and open conformations, a transition conformation with ligand-bound and low-affinity, between these states has been described with  $\beta$ I domain (Takagi et al. 2002, Xiao et al. 2004).

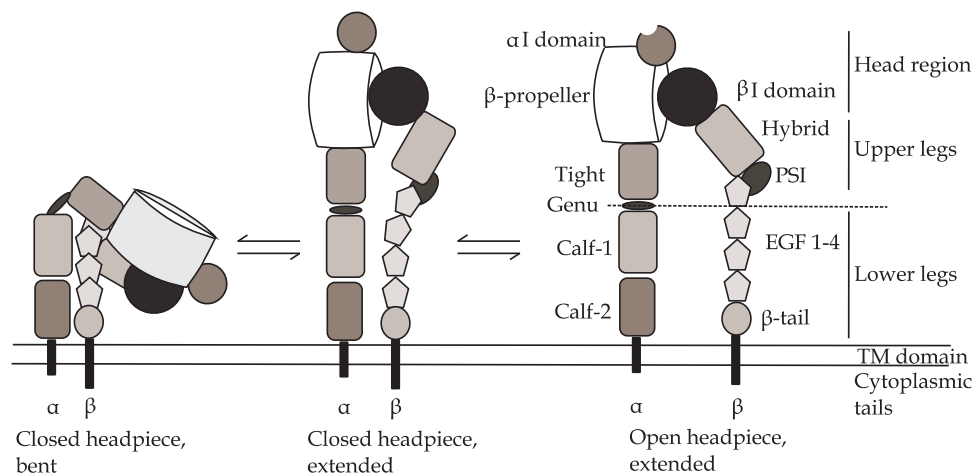


FIGURE 1 Integrin structure and conformational stages. Inactivated integrin is in a bent conformation with a low-affinity for ligand. When activated, integrin becomes extended, the legs are separated and the ligand binding site is in a high-affinity state. An intermediate conformation that shows an extended conformation, but low-affinity for a ligand is also shown. Modified from Luo et al. 2007 and Campbell & Humphries 2011.

The ectodomains are connected to the transmembrane helices through flexible linkers (Campbell & Humphries 2011). Transmembrane domain packing (Partridge et al. 2005) and disulfide bonds at the interface (Luo et al. 2004) are suggested to stabilize the integrin to a low-affinity state. The interactions



between the cytoplasmic tails are predicted to be weak in the resting state (Vinogradova et al. 2002, Weljie et al. 2002). Salt bridges are suggested to keep the  $\beta 3$  integrin tails in low-affinity state (Hughes et al. 1996), whereas they were not essential for  $\beta 1$  integrin (Czuchra et al. 2006). However, there is a consensus that integrin activation causes separation of integrin legs and cytoplasmic tails (Vinogradova et al. 2002, Kim et al. 2003, Luo et al. 2004).

### 2.1.2 Activation

Integrins can be found in an active or inactive conformation, which reflects their affinity for a ligand. During the development of organisms, cell migration is an essential and highly regulated process and integrins play a central role in it. Active integrins are needed in the leading edge of a migrating cell to make new contacts with the ECM while integrins are inactivated at the rear to break the old connections (Moser et al. 2009). Regulation of integrin activation is also required for proper functions of blood cells. For example, a common platelet integrin,  $\alpha IIb\beta 3$ , meets constantly its ligand, fibrinogen (Hynes 2002, Moser et al. 2009). Normally,  $\alpha IIb\beta 3$  integrin is in an inactive conformation but injury leads to its activation that causes ligand binding and aggregation of platelets to stop the bleeding. Incorrect activation of integrins would thus lead to pathological thrombosis.

Integrin receptors are bidirectional which means that the receptor can be activated and transfer signals from both of its ends (Hynes 2002). Ligand binding to the ectodomain or protein binding to the cytoplasmic tail causes leg separation and conformational change of the integrin molecule that mediates signal transfer across the plasma membrane. Regulation of integrin affinity for their ligands by intracellular signals is called inside-out signaling. Integrins can be activated by talin (Calderwood et al. 1999) as it binds to the  $\beta$  tail (Horwitz et al. 1986, Pfaff et al. 1998, Calderwood et al. 1999). In addition to talin, kindlin also can function as an integrin activator (Moser et al. 2009). Besides integrin activators, negative regulators are also needed. For example phosphorylation of integrin  $\beta$  tail increases the affinity of docking protein 1 to integrin and competes with talin binding (Oxley et al. 2008). Phosphorylation can also reduce kindlin binding and thus reduce activation of integrins (Bledzka et al. 2010). Filamin can also regulate integrin activation negatively since filamin and talin have overlapping binding sites on integrin (Harburger & Calderwood 2009).

Outside-in signaling starts with ligand binding to the integrin ectodomain (Ginsberg et al. 2005, Legate et al. 2009, Shattil et al. 2010). The property of integrins to form clusters is significant for integrin function, especially for triggering outside-in signaling, integrin recycling and mechanotransduction (Legate et al. 2009, Shattil et al. 2010). Whether clustering is induced with conformational changes or if multivalent ligand binding starts the clustering leading to conformational changes is still unclear. Since integrins do not have enzymatic functions of their own, recruitment of enzymes like the focal adhesion kinase (FAK) and proto-oncogene tyrosine-protein kinase Src are

needed to activate signaling cascades (Ginsberg et al. 2005, Mitra & Schlaepfer 2006, Legate et al. 2009). Also other adaptor proteins e.g. paxillin, vinculin and talin are assembled as mediators to connect the ECM to the cytoskeleton and for formation of focal adhesions (FAs). Extracellular ligation can cause various signaling cascades leading e.g. to cell adhesion, proliferation, survival, apoptosis or motility.

### 2.1.3 Trafficking

Cell migration, proliferation and apoptosis are examples of situations when adhesion contacts need to be re-formed in cells. Already earlier studies showed that many integrins ( $\alpha 5\beta 1$ ,  $\alpha 6\beta 4$ , Mac-1) but not all ( $\alpha 3\beta 1$ ,  $\alpha 4\beta 1$ , LFA-1) are continuously endocytosed and recycled back to the plasma membrane (Bretscher 1989, Bretscher 1992). This led to a model where integrins are recycled from the rear to the front of the motile cell, and thereby support cell movement by providing fresh adhesion receptors to the leading edge of the cell (Fig. 2) (Pellinen & Ivaska 2006).

Integrin internalization can occur both by clathrin-mediated and clathrin-independent mechanisms (Caswell et al. 2009). For example  $\alpha 5\beta 1$  integrin is internalized in a caveolin-1 dependent manner in a route leading to fibronectin turnover (Shi & Sottile 2008), and the leucocyte specific integrin,  $\alpha L\beta 2$ , is endocytosed via clathrin-independent pathway from detergent resistant membranes (DRMs) (Fabbri et al. 2005).  $\alpha V\beta 3$  is associated with membrane-type 1 matrix metalloproteinase (MT1-MMP) and caveolin-1 in endothelial cells (Galvez et al. 2004), but in HeLa cells it is internalized in a clathrin-dependent manner (Nishimura & Kaibuchi 2007).

A recent study showed that freely diffusing  $\beta 1$  integrins that are not associated to FAs, associate with clathrin coated pits and are endocytosed with disabled homolog 2 (Teckchandani et al. 2009). This kind of constant endocytosis could thus provide cells an internal storage of integrins for new adhesion sites. However,  $\beta 1$  integrin internalization has also been shown to be coupled to FA disassembly (Ezratty et al. 2005, Chao et al. 2010, Wang et al. 2011). Disassembly is induced by microtubules and mediated by FAK and dynamin-2 (Ezratty et al. 2005). Also another kinase, type I phosphatidylinositol phosphate kinase  $\beta$  is detected as a regulator of disassembly (Chao et al. 2010). Other known regulators of FA disassembly are calpains. Proteolysis of talin, FAK and paxillin by calpain is critical for FA disassembly (Franco et al. 2004, Chan et al. 2010, Cortesio et al. 2011). Internalization and vesicular trafficking of integrins along microtubules is highly regulated by the Rab (Ras-related in brain subfamily) and Arf family GTPases, guanine-nucleotide-exchange factors (GEFs) and GTPase-activating proteins in addition to several kinases.  $\beta 1$  integrin endocytosis is described to be regulated with protein kinase C (PKC)  $\alpha$  that associates with the cytoplasmic  $\beta$  tail (Ng et al. 1999). Other regulators, Rab5 and Rab21 associate with the  $\alpha 2$  tail in MDA-MB-231 cancer cells and allow integrin internalization with the help of Rab5/21 GEFs (Pellinen et al. 2006). Furthermore, ADP-ribosylation factor 6 (Arf6) can also function as a

regulator of  $\beta 1$  integrin internalization and recycling from the endosomes. BRAG2, a GEF of Arf6, was shown to activate Arf6-GDP upon  $\beta 1$  internalization (Dunphy et al. 2006). Arf6-GTP hydrolysis is later needed for recycling of integrin from endosomes back to the plasma membrane (Brown et al. 2001).

After internalization by clathrin-dependent or independent mechanism, integrins end up in the early endosomes (EEs). Receptors destined for degradation are guided to multivesicular bodies and recycling receptors are transported back to the plasma membrane directly from Rab4-positive structures (short loop) or through the perinuclear Rab11-positive recycling endosomes (RE, long loop) (Caswell & Norman 2006, Pellinen & Ivaska 2006).  $\alpha V\beta 3$  and  $\alpha 5\beta 1$  are transported through Rab4 containing endosomes to perinuclear Rab11-positive recycling endosomes from where they are recycled back to plasma membrane in 3T3 fibroblasts (Roberts et al. 2001). Recycling of  $\alpha V\beta 3$  and  $\alpha 5\beta 1$  from Rab11 containing endosomes is regulated by serine/threonine kinase Akt (Roberts et al. 2004). Also other  $\beta 1$  integrins are shown to accumulate in perinuclear, Rab11- positive recycling compartments in starved Hela and MDA-MB-231 cells and recycle back to plasma membrane in Arf6-dependent manner (Powelka et al. 2004). Arf6 is stimulated with GTPase-activating protein, ACAP1 that is further activated by Akt phosphorylation (Li et al. 2005). PKC $\epsilon$  has also been reported to regulate  $\beta 1$  integrin exit from endosomes (Ivaska et al. 2002) by phosphorylating the intermediate filament binding protein vimentin in fibroblasts (Ivaska et al. 2005).

Less is known about the short loop recycling of integrins, which may be associated with growth factor activation. Platelet-derived growth factor stimulus addresses  $\alpha V\beta 3$  to rapid, Rab4-mediated recycling, but does not have an effect on  $\alpha 5\beta 1$  recycling rate (Roberts et al. 2001). In addition to Rab4, this short loop recycling is dependent on the PKC effector protein kinase D1, and promotes  $\alpha V\beta 3$  recycling to the newly made FAs (Woods et al. 2004).  $\alpha V\beta 3$  also controls  $\alpha 5\beta 1$  trafficking since inhibition of  $\alpha V\beta 3$  integrin increases Rab11 dependent  $\alpha 5\beta 1$  integrin recycling rate and leads to random cell migration (White et al. 2007). In addition, inhibition of  $\alpha V\beta 3$  integrin function stimulates epidermal growth factor receptor (EGFR) recycling, and promotes cell migration (Caswell et al. 2008). It also enhances tumor angiogenesis since it normally regulates negatively vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) - induced angiogenesis by controlling vascular endothelial growth factor receptor-2 (VEGFR-2) and neuropilin-1 association (Robinson et al. 2009). These thus indicate that  $\alpha V\beta 3$  integrin has an important role in suppressing other integrins and receptor tyrosine kinases that promote cell migration.

#### 2.1.4 Degradation

Although integrin internalization and recycling are widely studied, little is known about the degradation of integrins. Integrins seem to be quite stable molecules with varying half-lives from 8 h to 32 h depending on the cell type (De Strooper et al. 1991, Dalton et al. 1992, Delcommenne & Streuli 1995, Moro

et al. 2004, Lobert et al. 2010). Remodelling of the ECM is required especially during organogenesis, angiogenesis and in invasion of cancer cells. The ECM can be degraded extracellularly by matrix metalloproteinases (MMPs) and urokinase plasminogen activator system (Yue et al. 2012) or after endocytosis intracellularly (Panetti et al. 1995, Engelholm et al. 2003, Kjoller et al. 2004, Shi & Sottile 2008). Recent studies have revealed that MT1-MMP can have a regulative role for ligand and receptor endocytosis (Lee et al. 2007, Messaritou et al. 2009, Shi & Sottile 2011). For example, MT1-MMP can regulate  $\alpha 5 \beta 1$  integrin endocytosis by its proteolytic activity on fibronectin fibrils (Shi & Sottile 2011). Furthermore, plasma membrane receptors can regulate ECM endocytosis too, such as integrins and urokinase-type plasminogen activator receptor associated protein (uPARAP) (Panetti & McKeown-Longo 1993, Engelholm et al. 2003). For example, integrins are able to regulate the ECM endocytosis like  $\alpha 5 \beta 1$  with fibrillar fibronectin (Shi & Sottile 2008),  $\beta 1$  integrin with fibrillar collagen (Shi et al. 2010) and  $\alpha V \beta 5$  with vitronectin (Panetti & McKeown-Longo 1993, Panetti et al. 1995). In addition, phagocytic uptake of collagen beads is  $\beta 1$  integrin-mediated (Arora et al. 2003). In contrast, endocytosis of soluble collagen is mediated by uPARAP through a non-phagocytic route and this uptake is not dependent on  $\beta 1$  integrin (Shi et al. 2010, Madsen et al. 2011). Currently only one article proposes that the integrin itself can be ubiquitinated and targeted to lysosomal degradation when induced with soluble fibronectin (Lobert et al. 2010), while another study showed that soluble fibronectin stimulates Rab25-mediated recycling of  $\alpha 5$  integrin in another cell line (Caswell et al. 2007).

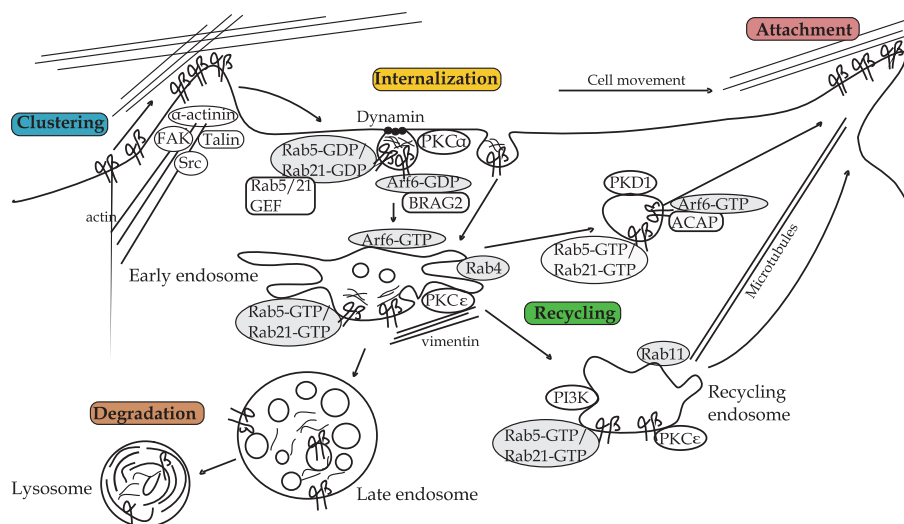


FIGURE 2 Integrin trafficking in migrating cells. Clustering of integrins induces the activation and attachment to ECM and formation of FAs. Disassembly of FAs is coupled to integrin internalization. Endocytosed integrin is either recycled via short or long loop or targeted for degradation. PKD1, protein kinase D1; Src, proto-oncogene tyrosine-protein kinase. Modified from Pellinen & Ivaska 2006.

### 2.1.5 Integrins as virus receptors

Many viruses have learned to use integrins as their primary attachment receptors or as co-receptors for cell entry. It is no wonder, because integrins are abundant in many cell types and they can mediate signaling events to promote virus entry. Viruses have been also used as tools to study integrins since viruses are thought to use existing cellular pathways rather than create their own.

Both enveloped and non-enveloped viruses are able to exploit integrins for internalization. As an example, enveloped human cytomegalovirus can use  $\alpha 2\beta 1$ ,  $\alpha 6\beta 1$  and  $\alpha V\beta 3$  integrins as entry receptors (Feire et al. 2004, Isaacson & Compton 2009) after initial binding by heparin sulfate (Compton et al. 1993). Also the non-enveloped adenoviruses (serotype Ad2 and Ad3) use  $\alpha V$  integrins as their co-receptors (Meier & Greber 2004). In addition, many picornaviruses, including EV1, utilize integrins in their entry to the cell. It is suggested that EV9 binds only  $\alpha V\beta 3$  integrin (Nelsen-Salz et al. 1999), whereas foot-and-mouth disease virus (FMDV) is able to interact with several integrins ( $\alpha V\beta 1$ ,  $\alpha V\beta 3$ ,  $\alpha V\beta 6$ ,  $\alpha V\beta 8$ ) (Berinstein et al. 1995, Jackson et al. 2002, Duque et al. 2004, Jackson et al. 2004). FMDV capsid contains the arginine-glycine-aspartic acid sequence that is essential for integrin binding (Fox et al. 1989). It is this sequence that causes FMDV as well as integrin to be endocytosed in a clathrin-mediated way and traffick to EEs and to some extent to REs (Berryman et al. 2005, O'Donnell et al. 2005, Johns et al. 2009). Furthermore, Coxsackievirus A9 (CAV9) and human parechovirus 1 (HPEV1) use  $\alpha V\beta 3$  and  $\alpha V\beta 6$  integrins as its receptors (Roivainen et al. 1994, Triantafilou et al. 1999, Triantafilou et al. 2000, Triantafilou et al. 2001, Williams et al. 2004, Heikkilä et al. 2009, Seitsonen et al. 2010), nevertheless CAV9 also needs an additional receptor,  $\beta 2$ -microglobulin for entry (Triantafilou et al. 1999, Heikkilä et al. 2010).

## 2.2 Echovirus 1

Echoviruses belong to the family *Picornaviridae* and further to *Enterovirus* genus (Knowles et al. 2011). Genera are divided to species, and EV1 is one of the 60 serotypes among the *human enterovirus B species*. Enteroviruses cause many illnesses to humans with varying symptoms (Muir et al. 1998, Sawyer 2002). Mostly infections are mild causing fever, skin or mucosal membrane symptoms as in hand-foot-mouth disease or in herpangina. However, sometimes enteroviral infections can cause severe illnesses, such as with coxsackievirus and poliovirus being responsible for acute human myocarditis (Martin et al. 1994, Dennert et al. 2008, Andreoletti et al. 2009). Additionally, enteroviruses are described to be involved also in chronic cardiac muscle diseases (Klingel et al. 1992, Kandolf et al. 1999, Andreoletti et al. 2000) and in the genesis of type 1 diabetes (Ylipaasto et al. 2004, Dotta et al. 2007). Sometimes enteroviruses, like poliovirus and coxsackie- or echoviruses, are able to pass the central nervous

system barrier and cause severe infections as paramyelitis and meningitis, respectively (Rhoades et al. 2011).

### 2.2.1 Structure and life cycle

The fine structure of many picornaviruses, including poliovirus 1 (Hogle et al. 1985, Rossmann et al. 1985), human rhinovirus 14 (Rossmann et al. 1985), FMDV (Acharya et al. 1989) and EV1 (Filman et al. 1998) has been defined by crystallographic methods, and they all share similarities in their capsid structure. Viral protein (VP) 1, VP2 and VP3 form the outer surface of the icosahedral capsid and VP4 is buried inside the capsid. These four proteins form the protomers, which are assembled as pentamers around the 5-fold axis so that VP1 is connected to 5-fold axis and VP2 and VP3 alternate around the 3-fold axes (Fig. 3). Together 12 pentamers are needed to make the intact capsid with an approximate of 30 nm diameter. VP1, VP2 and VP3 form similar kind of structures that contain eight stranded beta barrel fold with two helices (Hogle et al. 1985, Rossmann et al. 1985). They differ mainly in loops connecting the strands and at the amino and carboxyl ends of the proteins. N-terminus of VP4 is myristylated in many picornaviruses (Chow et al. 1987), and it has been suggested that this modification might be needed for capsid assembly (Marc et al. 1989). Most picornaviruses have a canyon between VP1 and VP3 that is used as a binding site of a receptor, and the base of the canyon can be occupied with a cell-derived fatty acid (a pocket factor) that is thought to stabilize the virus (Rossmann et al. 2002).

Picornaviruses have single-stranded (+) RNA genomes with a length of 7-8.5 kb (Bedard & Semler 2004, Tuthill et al. 2010). Both ends of the genome have noncoding sequences and the 5'-end is linked to a small basic protein, VPg, and the 3'-end contains a polyA-tail. The genome contains a single open reading frame that encodes a polyprotein. The polyprotein is processed into precursor proteins that are further cleaved into capsid proteins, non-structural proteins and enzymes needed for replication. The genomic RNA can be directly used as an mRNA for translation after uncoating and release of the genome to the cytoplasm. In the replication process, the genome is first copied to a complementary (-) RNA strand that is used as a template for producing viral mRNA. Viral mRNA can be used in translation of new viral proteins and as genomic RNA for new virions. The produced viruses are finally released by cell lysis.

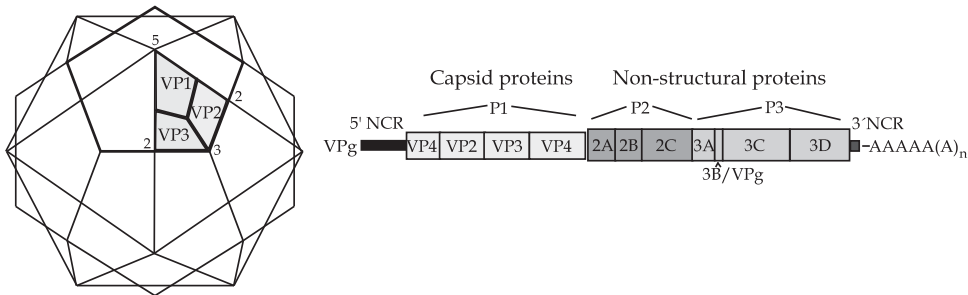


FIGURE 3 Structure of picornaviral capsid and genome. The icosahedral capsid consists of 60 copies of protomers that contain four structural proteins (VP1-4). VP4 is buried inside the capsid. Symmetry axes are marked with numbers. In the genome, the single open reading frame is flanked by noncoding regions (NCR) at both ends. VPg is a protein primer needed for RNA synthesis. P1-3 are precursor proteins that are further processed to capsid and non-structural proteins. Non-structural proteins (2A-3D) are required for the replication. Modified from Hogle et al. 1985 and Bedard & Semler 2004.

### 2.2.2 $\alpha 2\beta 1$ integrin as the EV1 receptor

EV1 uses  $\alpha 2\beta 1$  integrin (also called as VLA-2) as its receptor (Bergelson et al. 1992).  $\alpha 2\beta 1$  integrin is a transmembrane receptor on the plasma membrane and it mediates cell attachment to the ECM through collagen and laminin (Elices & Hemler 1989, Emsley et al. 1997). The EV1 binding site is shown to be different from the ECM ligands, since different monoclonal antibodies inhibit virus and collagen binding (Bergelson et al. 1993). Furthermore, virus binding is cation independent (Bergelson et al. 1993, King et al. 1997) and binding is not increased with PKC activator, phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate or  $\beta 1$  antibody (TS2/16) treatment as seen with collagen (Bergelson et al. 1993). EV1 and echovirus 8 were shown to bind specifically to  $\alpha 2$  subunit of the receptor (Bergelson et al. 1993, King et al. 1995). EV1 interacts with the I domain of the  $\alpha 2$  subunit and mutation studies revealed that amino acids 199-201 and 212-216 are involved in virus attachment (King et al. 1997). Defining the crystal structure of  $\alpha 2\beta 1$  integrin I domain revealed that these residues are located at a different site than the collagen binding site (Emsley et al. 1997). Despite the fact that EV1 and collagen bind to different sites of the I domain, they cannot bind  $\alpha 2$  integrin simultaneously based on a cryo-electron microscopy model (Xing et al. 2004). In fact, it was shown that EV1 has a much higher affinity to the receptor than collagen type 1 has, and thus the receptor favors EV1 binding (Xing et al. 2004). Recently it was also suggested that EV1 favors the closed conformation of integrin in its binding whereas collagen binds to activated integrins (Jokinen et al. 2010).

### 2.2.3 Entry

EV1 binding to  $\alpha 2\beta 1$  integrin causes a lateral movement of integrins on the plasma membrane and results in clustering of the receptors (Fig. 4) (Upla et al.

2004). A molecular model generated has suggested that the 5-fold axis of the virus particle is able to bind up to 5 integrin heterodimers at the same time without steric hindrance, thereby enabling the clustering (Xing et al. 2004). Clustering leads to internalization of the virus and its receptor, and requires PKC $\alpha$  activation (Upla et al. 2004, Jokinen et al. 2010). Uptake of EV1 resembles macropinocytosis since EV1 is also internalized in vesicles that accumulate with fluid phase markers. Entry can be blocked by inhibiting the function of C-terminal-binding protein-1/brefeldinA-ADP ribosylated substrate (Liberali et al. 2008), p21-activated kinase 1, Ras-related C3 botulinum toxin substrate (Rac) 1, phospholipase C and amiloride sensitive Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> exchanger with 5-(N-ethyl-N-isopropyl)amiloride (EIPA), all of which are regulators of macropinocytosis (Karjalainen et al. 2008). EV1 internalization is independent of flotillin-1, glycosphosphatidylinositol-anchored proteins (GPI-APs), clathrin and caveolin-1 routes (Pietiäinen et al. 2004, Upla et al. 2004, Karjalainen et al. 2008), however caveolin is shown to accumulate gradually to EV1 structures, but only after internalization (Pietiäinen et al. 2004, Karjalainen et al. 2008).

After the first minutes of uptake (5-15 min), EV1 is found in tubulovesicular structures that mature quickly into multivesicular bodies (MVBs) from 15 min to 2 h post infection (p.i.) (Karjalainen et al. 2008). Virus uncoating starts at 30 min p.i. inside these structures (Marjomäki et al. 2002, Pietiäinen et al. 2004), but the release of the genome is thought to occur later since replication begins only after 3 h p.i. (Upla et al. 2008).

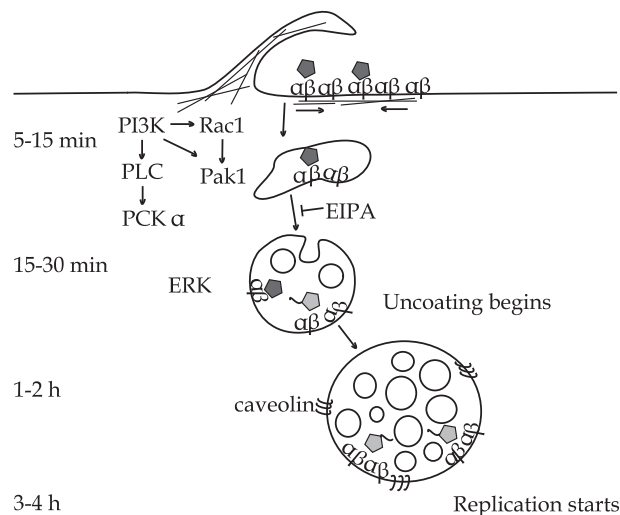


FIGURE 4 EV1 entry pathway. Virus binding induces the clustering of integrins at the plasma membrane and internalization in a process that involves activation of the regulators of macropinocytosis. Internalized structures mature into  $\alpha 2$  integrin containing multivesicular bodies ( $\alpha 2$ -MVB) that contain both the virus and the receptor. ERK, extracellular signal-regulated kinase. Pak1, p21-activated kinase 1; PI3K, phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase; PLC, phospholipase C. Modified from Karjalainen et al. 2008.



### 2.3 Fate of endocytosed material

The plasma membrane forms a border between the extracellular and intracellular environments. However, these two worlds are not separate but communicate with each other. The function of the cell is guided by the signals that originate from extracellular events, but also the other way around exist in that intracellular signals can modify the cell in relationship with its environment. This communication between the two environments often involves endocytosis. Endocytosis means the uptake of extracellular fluid, solutes and molecules as well as plasma membrane components and particles inside the cell. In the process, invaginations of the plasma membrane are formed, which are then budded into cytosolic vesicles (Huotari & Helenius 2011). Endocytosis can be continuous or it can be triggered by binding of a specific ligand (Mayor & Pagano 2007). With endocytosis, the cell can control e.g. the amount of transmembrane receptor for a certain ligand, regulate cell migration, cytokinesis or take nutrients from the outside.

There are numerous different pathways that deliver material inside the cell (Fig. 5) (Mayor & Pagano 2007, Mercer et al. 2010). They can be divided to either phagocytosis, which mediates large particle uptake, or pinocytosis mediating the uptake of fluid, solutes and smaller molecules. Pinocytic pathways can be further divided to macro- and micropinocytosis. In macropinocytosis large amounts of extracellular fluid is taken inside the cell and the formed vesicles are much larger than in micropinocytic pathways. Best characterized mechanisms are clathrin- and caveolin-mediated endocytosis and macropinocytosis, but there are many other less well-characterized routes such as Arf6, flotillin and interleukine-2 pathways. Pathways can be classified in many ways on the basis for requirement of different cellular factors like lipid composition, actin involvement, regulators or coat proteins (Mayor & Pagano 2007, Mercer et al. 2010).

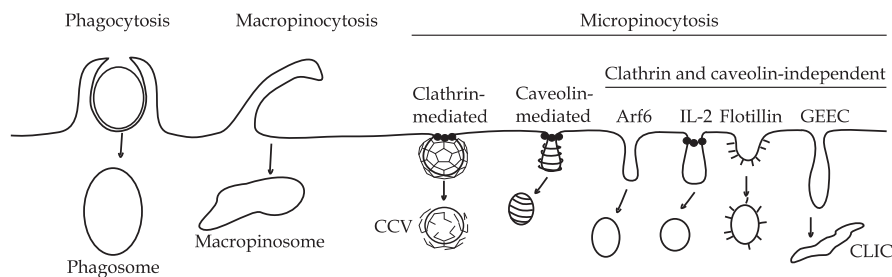


FIGURE 5 Cellular uptake mechanisms. Phagocytosis mediates internalization of larger particles whereas macropinocytosis is involved in the uptake of larger amounts of fluid. Micropinocytic uptake is divided into several pathways in the basis of coat or regulatory proteins needed. CCV, clathrin coated vesicle; CLIC, clathrin independent carrier; GEEC, GPI-anchored protein enriched early endosomal compartment; IL-2, interleukin-2. Modified from Mayor & Pagano 2007 and Mercer et al. 2010.

### 2.3.1 Endocytic structures

Despite the endocytotic pathway chosen on the plasma membrane, all internalized vesicles are believed to fuse with the early endosomal compartment, which is a sorting station for endocytosed material (Mellman 1996, Gruenberg 2001, Huotari & Helenius 2011). However, according to recent studies there seem to be different subpopulations of EEs (Miaczynska et al. 2004, Lakadamyali et al. 2006), and sorting for recycling could start already at the plasma membrane (Lakadamyali et al. 2006). Most of the endocytosed material is recycled back to the plasma membrane, but some of the material is sorted to the Golgi or to late endosomes (LE) that targets material mainly for degradation (Fig. 6) (Huotari & Helenius 2011). In fibroblasts for example, 50% of their surface area is internalized and 5-10% of their volume is trafficked through by pinocytotic activity per hour (Steinman et al. 1983). This means that most of the membrane and proteins have to be recycled back to plasma membrane to avoid cell shrinkage. Indeed, many plasma membrane receptors have a long lifetime compared to their ligands and they avoid degradation. Quantifications with the low-density lipoprotein receptor (LDLR) have shown that the half-life of the receptor is about 25 h, but the half-life of the ligand is only 5 min (Steinman et al. 1983).

#### 2.3.1.1 Early endosomes and recycling endosomes

Typical early endosomal structures are tubulovesicular structures found in the cell periphery (Yamashiro & Maxfield 1987, Griffiths et al. 1989, Tooze & Hollinshead 1991, Gruenberg 2001, Sachse et al. 2002). Long and narrow tubules emerge from the vesicular body, which can already contain a few intraluminal vesicles (ILVs). Depending on the cell type, internalized cargo reaches the EE within 1-5 min (Yamashiro & Maxfield 1987, Griffiths et al. 1989, Schmid et al. 1989, Tooze & Hollinshead 1991) where the pH is slightly acidic (6.1-6.2) (Sipe & Murphy 1987, Yamashiro & Maxfield 1987). Common marker proteins present on early endosomal membranes are early endosomal antigen 1 (EEA1) and Rab5 (Mu et al. 1995, Simonsen et al. 1998).

Recycling molecules are sorted to the tubular parts of EEs and transferred directly back to the plasma membrane, or firstly to the REs (Maxfield & McGraw 2004). Fast recycling happens through the Rab4 domains whereas slowly recycled molecules are targeted to the Rab11-positive structures. REs have a slightly acidic pH (~6.1-6.2) environment (Sipe & Murphy 1987, Yamashiro & Maxfield 1987) and are highly tubular (Maxfield & McGraw 2004). Transferrin (Tf) and its receptor (TfR), commonly used markers for recycling compartments, are recycled together via both Rab4 and Rab11 pathways (Van Der Sluijs et al. 1991, Trischler et al. 1999, Sheff et al. 2002). Also the membrane marker, lipid analog C6-NBD-SM, recycles through the same structures and has the similar kinetics as Tf and LDLR (Mayor et al. 1993, Hao & Maxfield 2000). In addition to this kind of bulk recycling, also sequence specific recycling is known. For example  $\beta_2$ -adrenergic receptor ( $\beta_2$ -AR) is sorted to a special subset

of tubules in EEs that are distinct from TfR (Puthenveedu et al. 2010).  $\beta_2$ -AR contains a PDZ domain, which is needed for recycling and links the receptor to actin (Cao et al. 1999). This domain functions as a sorting sequence that guides receptor to actin stabilized tubules whereas TfR tubules are more dynamic (Puthenveedu et al. 2010). Recycling from the recycling compartment varies depending on the molecule. Many GPI-APs recycle via the recycling compartment but they return to the plasma membrane three times slower than Tf (Mayor et al. 1998). However, in cholesterol depleted cells GPI-APs recycle at the same rate, indicating that lipid environment can influence the recycling.

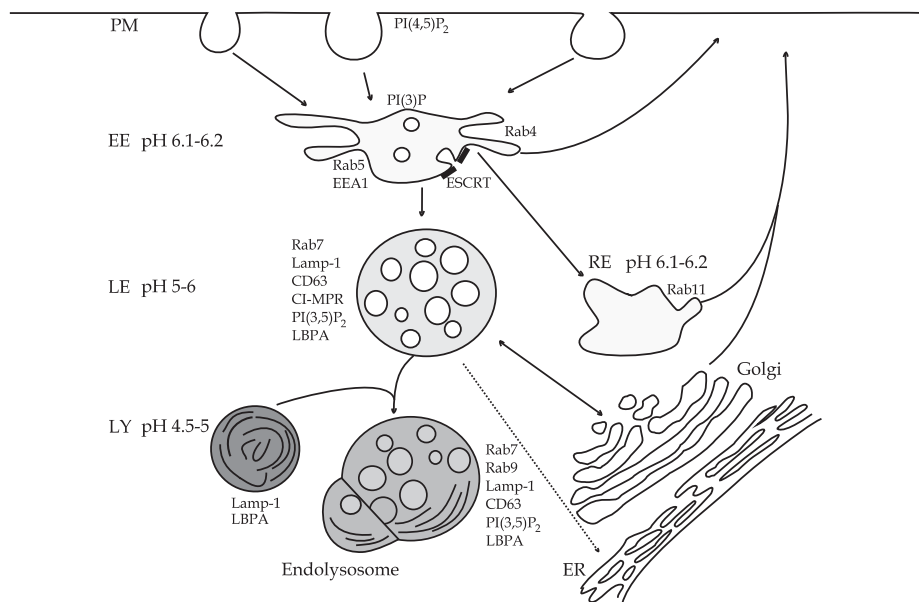


FIGURE 6 Endocytic structures and routes. Internalized material is guided to slightly acidic early endosomal structures. Recycled material is targeted directly in a Rab4-mediated way or through perinuclear recycling endosomes to the plasma membrane. Early endosomes mature into late endosomes that contain more acidic pH and different lipid and protein composition. Material for degradation ends up into lysosomes or hybrid organelle where lysosomal hydrolases break down the proteins. PI(4,5)P<sub>2</sub>, phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate; PM, plasma membrane. Modified from Mercer et al. 2010.

### 2.3.1.2 Multivesicular bodies

Receptors destined to degradation are sorted into the vesicular part of the EEs and sorting to ILVs starts already at this stage. LEs are round or oval structures containing numerous ILVs (Griffiths et al. 1989, Gruenberg 2001) and have a pH below 6 (Merion et al. 1983, Tycko et al. 1983, Murphy et al. 1984, Yamashiro & Maxfield 1987). Also transitional structures exist between early and LEs, which gradually lose characteristic early endosomal constituents and receive secretory components from trans-Golgi network (TGN) in a process called endosome maturation (Rink et al. 2005, Huotari & Helenius 2011, van Weering et al. 2012). In addition, separate carrier vesicles between early and LEs are

suggested to deliver cargo for lysosomal degradation (Gruenberg et al. 1989, Vonderheit & Helenius 2005) and it is possible that both mechanisms are used depending on the cargo or the cell type. In both cases a conversion of Rab-GTPases is detected from the early endosomal Rab5-positive structures to the late endosomal Rab7 containing structures (Rink et al. 2005, Vonderheit & Helenius 2005). Recently, the fission of tubular elements from EEs was shown to be necessary for further maturation of the endosomes (Mesaki et al. 2011). Inhibition of fission events with dynamin inhibitor prevented the endosomal movement along microtubules, further acidification, and caused impaired degradation.

Although MVBs usually sort cargo for degradation, not all material that is sorted to MVBs is targeted to conventional lysosomes (LYs). For example melanosomes are LY-related organelles that synthesize and store melanin (Raposo & Marks 2007). They originate from the early endosomal structures and the multivesicular intermediates, but they are separate from the conventional endosomes and LYs. They can contain conventional endosomal markers but they do not function as degradative organelles, instead they produce and store melanin (Raposo et al. 2001, Theos et al. 2006, Raposo & Marks 2007, van Niel et al. 2011). In dendritic cells, specialized MVBs called major histocompatibility complex (MHC) class II compartments, degrade internalized antigens to peptides which are bound to MHC class II molecule and which are finally transported in tubules to the plasma membrane for antigen presentation (van Niel et al. 2008). MVBs can also fuse with the plasma membrane and release ILVs into the extracellular space. This kind of exosomal release is detected in e.g. B-cells, T-cells and in platelets (Heijnen et al. 1998, Heijnen et al. 1999, Fevrier & Raposo 2004).

### 2.3.1.3 Lysosomes

LYs are defined as a terminal degradation station for endocytosed proteins (Luzio et al. 2007). Also phagosomes and autophagosomes are able to fuse and deliver their content to LYs (Luzio et al. 2007). Classical LYs are dense membrane bound bodies with diameter from 250 to 500 nm (Novikoff et al. 1956). They contain acid phosphatases (Essner & Novikoff 1961) and have a pH between 4.5 to 5 (Ohkuma & Poole 1978, Tycko et al. 1983, Murphy et al. 1984). However, drawing a line between the LEs and the LYs is not straightforward. Despite their morphological differences, LEs and LYs have many similarities: they both contain lysobisphosphatidic acid (LBPA), lysosome-associated membrane proteins (Lamps) and acid hydrolases, but LYs seem to lack mannose-6-phosphate receptors (MPRs) (Pillay et al. 2002). More complexity is brought about with the fact that degradation can start already in the LEs (Renfrew & Hubbard 1991, Tjelle et al. 1996, Humphries et al. 2010). This might be due to the fact that as multivesicular structures are fully mature, they are able to fuse with LYs (Futter et al. 1996, Bright et al. 1997, Mullock et al. 1998). Fusion event can be a transient, 'kiss and run'-type or full fusion of structures that leads to the formation of a hybrid organelle (endolysosome), thus containing properties of both structures (Luzio et al. 2007, Pryor & Luzio 2009).

Dense LYs are suggested to be more like storage organelles of hydrolytic enzymes since proteolysis starts already in these hybrid organelles (Tjelle et al. 1996, Bright et al. 1997). Hydrolytic enzymes are produced in the endoplasmic reticulum (ER) and further modified at the Golgi from where they are transported to the endosomes (van Meel & Klumperman 2008). Most of the lysosomal hydrolases are tagged with mannose-6-phosphate and are transported to the endosomes by cation-independent or -dependent MPRs. However there are also hydrolases that do not have the mannose-6-phosphate tag and their transport is not dependent on MPRs (van Meel & Klumperman 2008).

Fusion of two organelles needs tethering and formation of soluble N-ethylmaleimide-sensitive factor attachment protein receptor (SNARE) complex. Tethering between the LEs and the LYs has been detected by electron microscopy (Futter et al. 1996, Bright et al. 1997), but the exact protein components are not known. Rab7 and the homotypic fusion and vacuole protein sorting complex are suggested to be involved in the process (Luzio et al. 2007, Huotari & Helenius 2011). Vesicle associated membrane protein 7, Syntaxin-7, vesicle transport through interaction with t-SNARE homolog 1B and Syntaxin-8 are needed in the assembly of the SNARE complex that brings the membrane in close contact and mediates the fusion (Pryor et al. 2004). In addition to the SNAREs  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  and calmodulin are also required for fusion (Pryor et al. 2000).

### 2.3.2 Sorting of endocytosed material

In the degradative pathway, endosomes go through massive changes when maturing from the EEs to the LEs. This includes e.g. increased acidification and ILV biogenesis, changes in the composition of lipids and Rabs, as well as a gain of lysosomal hydrolases and membrane proteins. The endosomal movement along the microtubules to the perinuclear area is also connected to this maturation (Bayer et al. 1998, Baravalle et al. 2005, Mesaki et al. 2011). Here, some of the key aspects that are essential for protein sorting to the degradative pathway are reviewed.

#### 2.3.2.1 Acidity

Acidity of the structures is essential in many ways in the endosomal pathway. Mildly acidic pH of the EEs helps to dissociate ligands from several recycling receptors (Schwartz et al. 1982, Davis et al. 1987), and it controls endosomal trafficking towards LEs (Bayer et al. 1998, Gu & Gruenberg 2000, Baravalle et al. 2005). In addition, the lysosomal hydrolases are activated at a low pH (Mindell 2012). Furthermore, many pathogens take advantage of the acidic environment in their entry route (Mercer et al. 2010). Acidification of the intracellular structures is caused mainly by the vacuolar  $\text{H}^+$  ATPase (V-ATPase). V-ATPase is an ATP-dependent proton pump that uses energy released from the ATP hydrolysis for transport of protons to intracellular compartments (Jefferies et al. 2008). V-ATPase contains two structural domains, a membrane bound  $V_0$

subdomain for proton translocation and a soluble  $V_1$  domain that is responsible for the ATP hydrolysis (Jefferies et al. 2008, Marshansky & Futai 2008). Organelle acidity can be regulated for example by altering the V-ATPase density on the membrane, by reversible dissociation of the subunits, changing the conductance of the organelle by other ion channels or pumps or by differential targeting of V-ATPase isoforms (Jefferies et al. 2008, Marshansky & Futai 2008). For example in baby hamster kidney cells the ratio of  $V_1/V_0$  subunits varies between different endosomes so that ratio is higher in LEs than in EEs (Lafourcade et al. 2008), and thereby explains the higher acidity of the LEs. V-ATPases are shown to locate in the DRMs of endosomes, and by modifying late endosomal cholesterol content with 3- $\beta$ -[2-(diethylamino)ethoxy] androst-5-en-17-one (U18666A) the pH could be changed (Lafourcade et al. 2008). This thus suggests that cholesterol could also have a role in the regulation of the V-ATPase function (Lafourcade et al. 2008).

A common inhibitor to block the function of the V-ATPase is bafilomycin A1. It neutralizes endosomal structures and inhibits lysosomal degradation (Yoshimori et al. 1991). In addition to the neutralization effect, it can cause other changes in the endosomal pathway. Internalization and recycling of the cargo is not inhibited by bafilomycin A1 (Bayer et al. 1998, Baravalle et al. 2005), but it can slow down the recycling rate of the cargo (van Weert et al. 1995), and EEs can become more tubular (Clague et al. 1994). However, bafilomycin A1 can inhibit transport from the EEs to the LEs in Hela cells (Bayer et al. 1998, Baravalle et al. 2005) or inhibit the fusion of the LEs with the LYs in HepG2 cells (van Weert et al. 1995). Lately, it was suggested that V-ATPase could itself work as a pH-sensor that could regulate vesicular trafficking in the degradative pathway (Hurtado-Lorenzo et al. 2006). The  $\alpha 2$  isoform of the V-ATPase, located on the early endosomal membrane, was shown to bind to cytosolic Arf6 GEF (ARNO) and Arf6 only when the endosomal lumen was acidic (Hurtado-Lorenzo et al. 2006). It has been also shown that acidic pH is needed in the Arf1-dependent association of endosomal coat protein I to the early endosomal membrane and budding of the endosomal carrier vesicle (Aniento et al. 1996, Gu & Gruenberg 2000). These results imply the V-ATPase to be a pH-sensor, which could regulate the Arf6- and Arf1-mediated vesicular trafficking towards degradative compartments and explain the block in transport caused by bafilomycin A1.

### 2.3.2.2 Lipids

Lipid composition of the cellular membranes is unique for each organelle and is important for their proper function (van Meer et al. 2008). Lipids do not simply form membrane barriers between different environments but they have many other functions too. Lipids can e.g. function as signaling molecules, form signalling platforms, enhance membrane curvature, enable fusion and fission events or recruit proteins to membranes. Certain lipids, like phosphatidylinositol 3-phosphate (PI3P) and cholesterol, have been found to be especially important in regulating endosomal trafficking. Therefore their role in endosomal sorting is discussed more precisely.

PI3P is derived from phosphatidylinositols by PI3K phosphorylation. It is located mainly on the limiting membrane of the EEs, but it can be also found in the ILVs of the MVBs (Gillooly et al. 2000). PI3P is able to recruit several proteins to the cellular membranes that are involved in cell signaling and trafficking. It has been shown to bind to proteins containing a FYVE domain (domain conserved in Fab1, YOTB, Vac1 and EEA1) like EEA1 and hepatocyte growth factor-regulated tyrosine kinase substrate (Hrs), (Gaullier et al. 1998, Stenmark & Aasland 1999, Gaullier et al. 2000) and also some proteins containing phox homology domain such as sorting nexins (Ellson et al. 2002, Seet & Hong 2006). PI3P can thus recruit Rab5 together with its FYVE containing effectors EEA1 (Simonsen et al. 1998) as well as rabenosyn-5 (Nielsen et al. 2000) and mediate the EE fusions. PI3P is essential also in the MVB formation. The PI3K inhibitor, Wortmannin, causes enlarged endosomes containing only few ILVs (Fernandez-Borja et al. 1999, Futter et al. 2001). The PI3P binding protein Hrs is also involved in the formation of ILVs since Hrs knockdown reduced ILV formation and increased the size of LEs (Bache et al. 2003).

The PI3P is also a precursor for phosphatidylinositol 3,5-bisphosphate (PI(3,5)P<sub>2</sub>) created by the PIKfyve kinase (Ho et al. 2012). PI(3,5)P<sub>2</sub> is located in the late endosomal membrane and its amount increases during endosome maturation (De Matteis & Godi 2004). Inhibition of the function of PIKfyve induced accumulation of swollen, lucent endosomes (Ikonomov et al. 2001). However, PIKfyve was not needed for sorting of Ub-containing cargo to degradation (Ikonomov et al. 2003, Rutherford et al. 2006). The role of PI(3,5)P<sub>2</sub> in the endosome maturation is still unknown, but it is suggested to regulate Ca<sup>2+</sup> efflux from LE. Transient receptor potential mucolipin 1 (TRPML1), localized at LEs and LYs, is a cation channel that is activated by the presence and production of PI(3,5)P<sub>2</sub> (Dong et al. 2010). Enlarged LE phenotype observed in PI(3,5)P<sub>2</sub>-deficient mouse fibroblasts can be suppressed by overexpression of TRPML1 (Dong et al. 2010). These results suggest that PI(3,5)P<sub>2</sub> could mediate fusions between LEs and LYs that is regulated with Ca<sup>2+</sup> (Peters & Mayer 1998, Pryor et al. 2000).

Another specific lipid found in the LEs is LBPA (also called as bis-monglycerol phosphate). Firstly it was found to be present in LYs (Wherrett & Huterer 1972, Poorthuis & Hostetler 1978), but later it was discovered to be also abundant in the ILVs of the LEs (Kobayashi et al. 1998). However, LBPA is not found in all types of MVBs. Activated EGFR is trafficked to LYs via different subpopulation of MVBs that do not colocalize with LBPA in several cell lines (White et al. 2006). In antigen presenting cells, MHC class II is sorted to specific MVBs, exosomes, containing ILVs that are highly enriched with cholesterol whereas LBPA structures contain only little cholesterol (Möbius et al. 2003). The amount of PI3P is also low in the LEs, however, PI3P and LBPA-positive ILVs can be found inside the same endosome, but these ILVs are distinct (Gillooly et al. 2000).

ILV formation that targets proteins to degradation is observed primarily in the EEs and in non-lamellar MVBs where LBPA is absent (White et al. 2006).

However, LBPA can also promote ILV formation within acidic liposomes and these structures are regulated by ALG-2-interacting protein X (Alix) (Matsuo et al. 2004). Similarly, Alix controls budding of ILVs into LEs (Falguières et al. 2008). It is also suggested that the LBPA containing ILVs could have a role in the backfusion of ILVs with the limiting membranes. For example vesicular stomatitis virus (VSV) capsid (Le Blanc et al. 2005) and anthrax toxin (Abrami et al. 2004) are suggested to be released to the cytoplasm from the LEs by backfusion. Actually, LBPA-rich membranes are shown to promote the VSV G protein-mediated membrane fusion *in vitro* (Roth & Whittaker 2011). However, contradictory results are reported, suggesting that VSV fusion occurs already in the EEs (Johannsdóttir et al. 2009).

Lipid rafts are dynamic lipid microdomains on cellular membranes that consist of cholesterol, sphingolipids and associated proteins, especially GPI-APs, and they are resistant for the classical treatment with cold non-ionic detergents (Lingwood & Simons 2010). There has been a great deal of debate about the size, formation and stability of the rafts, since imaging of these structures *in vivo* has been challenging due to the limits in the resolution of the microscopes (Simons & Gerl 2010). Although lipid rafts were originally proposed to locate at the plasma membrane, also endosomal structures, including REs (Mayor et al. 1998, Gagescu et al. 2000, Chatterjee et al. 2001) as well as LEs (Balbis et al. 2007, Sobo et al. 2007, Nada et al. 2009) are reported to have lipid microdomains. Currently, little is known about their intracellular role, but they have been reported to be important in protein sorting (Helms & Zurzolo 2004) and as signaling platforms (Balbis et al. 2007).

Cholesterol is highly enriched in the RE in many cells (Mukherjee et al. 1998, Hao et al. 2002, Möbius et al. 2003) and also the ILVs of non-lamellar MVBs are rich in cholesterol (Möbius et al. 2003). Cholesterol levels are lower in the LEs and LYs but, at the same time, the LBPA concentration is increased (Möbius et al. 2003). Membrane cholesterol is derived either from the endocytosed LDL or from the *de novo* biosynthesis at the ER (Mesmin & Maxfield 2009). LDL is endocytosed together with its receptor, LDLR, via the clathrin-mediated pathway. LDLR itself is sorted back to the plasma membrane, but LDL is targeted to the LEs and LYs where it is hydrolysed, and free cholesterol is transported to the plasma membrane and the ER (Ikonen 2006). This cholesterol efflux is dependent on the Niemann-Pick type C1 and C2 (NPC1 and NPC2) proteins that are located in the LEs and LYs (Mukherjee & Maxfield 2004, Chang et al. 2005). Non-functional NPC1 leads to impaired cholesterol traffic causing the NPC disease (Mukherjee & Maxfield 2004). In NPC-type fibroblasts cholesterol accumulates in the LEs containing LBPA and Rab7 whereas in normal cells such accumulation is not detected (Kobayashi et al. 1999). Also MPR, which normally recycles between the TGN and the LEs, is trapped on the LEs (Kobayashi et al. 1999). LBPA antibody (Kobayashi et al. 1999) and U18666A (Liscum & Faust 1989) treatments were also able to induce similar effects. LBPA-rich membranes thus seem to regulate cholesterol efflux. In addition oxysterol binding proteins (OSBPs) and OSBP related proteins (ORPs) are connected to the cholesterol intracellular traffic (Vihervaara et al.



2011). The exact mechanism of how ORPs mediate sterol transfer between membranes is not known, but it is suggested that they can bring ER and other organelle membranes in close contact by binding to the PIs. It is also proposed that they can themselves deliver sterols between membranes or function as a sterol sensor that recruits other proteins to sterol-rich membranes (Vihervaara et al. 2011). Recently it was reported that NPC1 and ORP5 cooperate in the cholesterol removal from the LEs/LYs. Knockdown of ORP5, which was found on the ER membranes, caused cholesterol accumulation to the LEs/LYs as in the NPC disease (Du et al. 2011).

### 2.3.2.3 Ubiquitin as a sorting signal

The default pathway of the endocytosed cargo is recycling. Thus the proteins targeted to the ILVs need to be separated from the cargo sorted to recycling or to the TGN. The common label of proteins to be sorted for MVBs is ubiquitin, although ubiquitination is not necessary for all ILV-targeted proteins such as melanosome protein Pmel17 or yeast protein Sna3 (Piper & Katzmann 2007, Davies et al. 2009). In addition to the degradation through the MVBs, ubiquitin is attached to cytosolic proteins targeted to proteasomal degradation. Proteasomal degradation involves the attachment of mainly polyubiquitin chains to proteins through the ubiquitin lysine-48. However, it has been recently discovered that also other lysines can be ubiquitinated and protein can still be degraded in proteasomes (Finley 2009). Plasma membrane proteins sorted to the MVBs are normally mono- or multimonoubiquitinated and lysine-63 is the primary ubiquitin chain type involved in endosomal sorting (Clague & Urbe 2010). However recent studies have revealed that polyubiquitin is needed for targeting the MHC class I protein and the tropomyosin-regulated kinase A to the MVBs (Duncan et al. 2006, Geetha & Wooten 2008). Ubiquitin can also to be a signal for autophagysince ubiquitinated aggregates, peroxisomes, ribosomes and mitochondria are targeted to LYs via selective autophagy (Kirkin et al. 2009).

Ubiquitination is a three-step process that requires activating, conjugating and ligating enzymes also called as E1, E2 and E3. First E1 activates ubiquitin in an ATP-dependent process. Activated Ub is transferred to a ubiquitin carrier protein, E2 and E3 then makes an isopeptide bond between the C-terminus of the ubiquitin and the lysine residue of the target protein (Hershko & Ciechanover 1998). Normally there is only one E1 enzyme, but several E2 and E3 giving specificity for different cargoes (Hershko & Ciechanover 1998). Ubiquitinated proteins are usually deubiquitinated before degradation by deubiquitinating enzymes (DUBs), which thus maintains high cellular pools of ubiquitin (Komander et al. 2009, Reyes-Turcu et al. 2009). DUBs have also many other roles including processing free polyubiquitin chains to free monoubiquitin, rescuing of proteins from degradation, removing non-degradative ubiquitin signals or modifying ubiquitin chains on proteins (Komander et al. 2009, Reyes-Turcu et al. 2009).

#### 2.3.2.4 ESCRTs and formation of ILVs

Endosomal sorting complex required for transport (ESCRT) is a protein machinery that is required for formation of the ILVs of multivesicular endosomes (Hurley 2008, Raiborg & Stenmark 2009). However, also ESCRT independent ILV formation has been reported (Trajkovic et al. 2008, Stuffers et al. 2009, van Niel et al. 2011). In addition to MVB biogenesis, ESCRTs are also mediating fission during cytokinesis (Carlton & Martin-Serrano 2007, Morita et al. 2007), and many enveloped viruses like human immunodeficiency virus type 1 exploit this machinery for budding out of cells (Bieniasz 2006, McDonald & Martin-Serrano 2009). Common for all these processes is the same topology of membrane budding away from cytosol.

ESCRT machinery in the biogenesis of the MVBs contains ESCRT-0, ESCRT-I, ESCRT-II, ESCRT-III complexes and other accessory components like vacuolar protein sorting-associated protein (VPS) 4 and VPS-VTA1 homolog protein (VTA1) (Fig. 7) (Nickerson et al. 2007, Hurley 2008, Raiborg & Stenmark 2009). ESCRT-0 complex initiates the MVB pathway. It localizes to the early endosomal membrane by binding to PI3P via Hrs FYVE domain. It binds to the ubiquitinated cargo with several ubiquitin binding domains present in Hrs and signal-transducing adaptor molecule and thus concentrating cargo targeted to ILVs. Flat clathrin lattices that are recruited to endosomal membranes via Hrs clathrin box domain support concentration of the cargo. The ESCRT-0 complex also recruits ESCRT-I to the endosomal membrane via direct binding. The rod shaped ESCRT-I binds with one end to ESCRT-0 and with the other end to the ESCRT-II and has also an ubiquitin binding site. ESCRT-II can attach to ubiquitinated cargo, but also to the membrane via PI3P binding domain. In the conventional model, ubiquitinated cargo is transferred from one ESCRT complex to the next (Hurley & Emr 2006, Piper & Katzmann 2007), or they could all bind with different cargoes and thus form a membrane domain concentrated with cargo to be sorted to the ILVs (Nickerson et al. 2007, Hurley 2008). The final step is recruitment of ESCRT-III components and their assembly on the membrane. Moreover deubiquitination of cargo is done at this stage. ESCRT-II can activate VPS20 protein, which functions as a nucleator for ESCRT-III polymerization. Assembly of ESCRT-III drives membrane budding and finally also the membrane scission process (Wollert et al. 2009). ESCRT-III components are able to oligomerize into filaments and take a spiral form on membranes (Ghazi-Tabatabai et al. 2008, Hanson et al. 2008, Lata et al. 2008), which is suggested to drive the membrane scission (Guizetti et al. 2011). When the assembly is ready, VPS4-VTA1 complex catalyses disassembly of ESCRT-III filaments in an ATP-dependent process and recycles ESCRT-III components (Hurley 2008, Wollert et al. 2009).

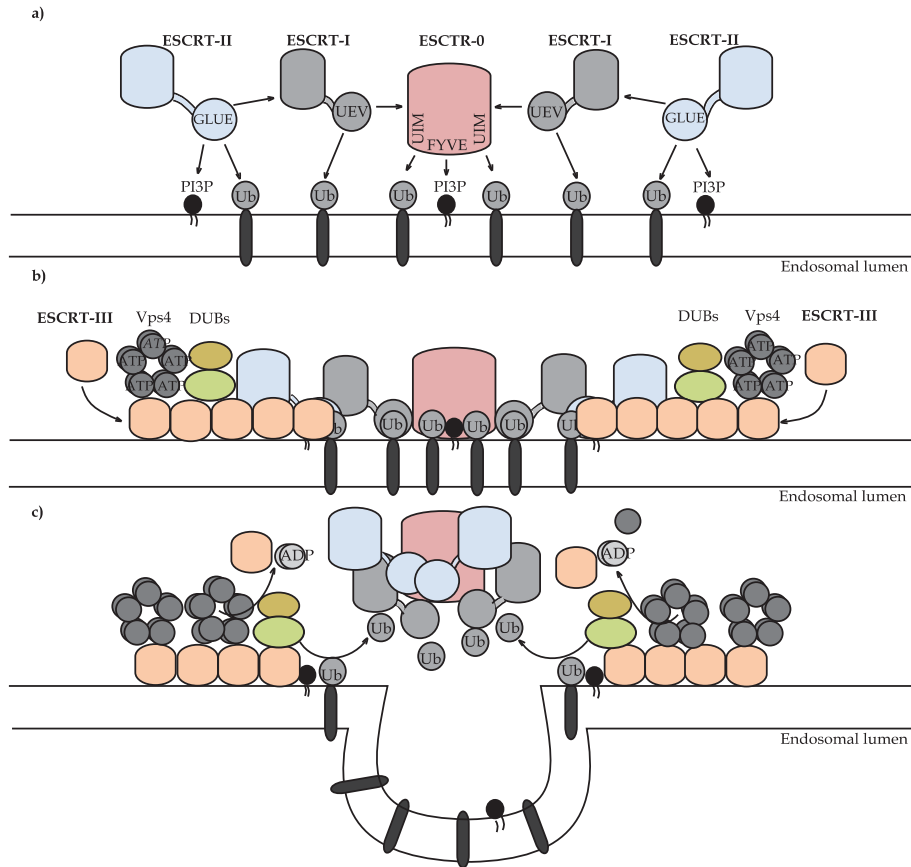


FIGURE 7 Concentric model of the ESCRT machinery. a) ESCRT-0, I and -II are recruited to membrane via PI3P and Ub-recognizing domains and they concentrate the cargo on the membrane. b) ESCRT-III oligomerizes around the concentrated cargo that is targeted to ILVs and drives the budding. c) Deubiquitination of the cargo by DUBs and disassembly of ESCRT-III filaments by VPS4 release the components for reuse. GLUE, GRAM-like Ub binding in Eap45; Ub, ubiquitin; UIM, Ub-interacting motif; UEV, Ub E2 variant. Modified from Nickerson et al. 2007.

## 2.4 Other cellular degradation systems

### 2.4.1 Proteasomes

While endocytosed plasma membrane proteins are degraded in LYs, many cytosolic and nuclear proteins are regulated by proteasomal degradation. Proteins that control cell cycle (cyclins) and transcription factors are typical proteins that are proteolysed through proteasomes. Likewise abnormal/misfolded proteins are degraded by the proteasomal system. The proteasome is a large 26S protease that consists of two subcomplexes: a 19S

regulatory part and a 20S catalytic part (Pickart & Cohen 2004, Ciechanover 2012). Together they form a cylindrical structure, which has a lid at the entry site and catalytic activity inside the chamber. The regulatory part recognizes polyubiquitinated proteins, marked for degradation, and unfolds proteins so that they can fit into the narrow proteasomal cavity. Translocation of proteins into the 20S chamber is an ATP-dependent process and arriving proteins are then cut to short peptides by the catalytic unit. Ubiquitin is released from proteins for reuse before degradation by the regulatory part.

Proteins targeted for proteasomes are ubiquitinated in a three-step process as described above. In the case of polyubiquitination, multiple cycles of ubiquitination is performed (Glickman & Ciechanover 2002, Sriram et al. 2011). Polyubiquitination targets proteins commonly to proteasomes, but ubiquitin tags can also function as a signal for internalization, lysosomal degradation or nuclear targeting (Ciechanover 2012). Furthermore, proteasomal degradation and lysosomal proteolysis can be also coupled as seen in the case of e.g. EGFR and VEGFR-2. Proteasomal inhibition has been shown to inhibit EGFR targeting to ILVs and thus its degradation (Longva et al. 2002). In contrast, it also has been reported that proteasome activity is needed for deubiquitination of a receptor prior to lysosomal degradation (Alwan et al. 2003). VEGF-A stimulated VEGFR-2 activation and proteolysis is not affected by inhibition of proteasomes (Bruns et al. 2010). However, the inhibition of proteasome was shown to prevent the proteolysis of VEGFR-2 cytoplasmic tail, which caused prolonged signaling and increased cell migration. This thus suggested that proteasomal degradation of the cytoplasmic tail is executed before lysosomal degradation, and proteasome-mediated proteolysis attenuates VEGFR-2 signalling after growth factor stimulus (Bruns et al. 2010).

#### **2.4.2 Autophagy**

Autophagy is a LY dependent degradation process that enables degradation of cytoplasmic material and organelles (Eskelinen & Saftig 2009, Yang & Klionsky 2010). Regulated degradation by autophagy is important for cells in many ways such as during development and differentiation when massive remodelling is happening (Meijer & Codogno 2004). Autophagy is also required to keep up the cellular homeostasis e.g. during starvation when the released amino acids are needed for cell survival or when damaged or undesired organelles and molecules are removed.

Autophagy can be divided into three subclasses: macroautophagy, microautophagy and chaperone-mediated autophagy (Eskelinen & Saftig 2009). In macroautophagy, often called as autophagy, cytosolic material is taken inside into a forming autophagosome that is later fused with LYs. In microautophagy instead, lysosomal membrane takes small amounts of cytosolic material inside the LY by forming invaginations and internalizing them (Cuervo 2011). In chaperone-mediated autophagy, selected cargo is transported through lysosomal membrane from the cytosol with the help of a molecule, like heat-shock cognate 70 chaperone (Cuervo 2011). Macroautophagy starts by

formation of a phagophore, a double membrane cisterna which gradually grows and forms a cup around the material targeted for degradation (Eskelinen & Saftig 2009, Yang & Klionsky 2010). When material is completely surrounded by a double membrane it is called the autophagosome. This organelle fuses first with an endosome or directly with Lys and produces an amphisome or autolysosome, respectively. The origin of a phagophore membrane in mammalian cells is still unresolved and it has been suggested to be formed either by *de novo* or from other organelles. Many recent publications have shown that autophagosomes might arise from the ER (Axe et al. 2008, Yla-Anttila et al. 2009, Geng & Klionsky 2010, Tooze & Yoshimori 2010), the Golgi (Young et al. 2006, Guo et al. 2012) or mitochondrial membranes (Hailey et al. 2010). Currently over 30 autophagy-related (Atg) genes have been found, but the function of many Atg proteins is still unclear (Weidberg et al. 2011). Starvation-induced inactivation of mammalian target of rapamycin leads to activation of the serine and threonine kinase ULK1/ULK2-complex and class III PI3K (Yang & Klionsky 2010, Weidberg et al. 2011). Formation of PI3P on the phagophore membrane recruits PI3P binding Atgs that are required for formation of the autophagosome. The phagophore contains also the mAtg9 that shuttles between TGN and phagophore and it is suggested to deliver membrane or proteins components. LC3-II and Atg12-Atg5-TG16l complexes are thought to be involved in elongation of the phagophore.

### 2.4.3 Calpains

Calpains are calcium-dependent, cytosolic cysteine proteases. There are two major isozymes of calpains, calpain-1 and calpain-2, also called as  $\mu$ - and m-calpains, respectively, based on their requirement of calcium. In addition, also tissue-specific calpains are known (Suzuki & Ohno 1990, Suzuki & Sorimachi 1998, Goll et al. 2003). Calpain proteolysis is not specific to certain amino acid sequences but it is thought to cleave proteins based on more global structural elements (Tompa et al. 2004). Calpains have over 100 substrates that include transcription factors, transmembrane receptors, cytoskeletal proteins as well as FA and signaling molecules (Goll et al. 2003, Franco & Huttenlocher 2005). Cytoplasmic domains of beta integrins, including  $\beta$ 1 integrin, have also been shown to be cleaved by calpains (Pfaff et al. 1999). In addition, numerous other calpain substrates are involved in cell migration and adhesion including talin, spectrin and FAK. Calpains have been reported to affect cell migration by affecting adhesion sites, cell spreading and formation of protrusions (Franco & Huttenlocher 2005, Lebart & Benyamin 2006). For example, calpain inhibition has been shown to reduce both  $\beta$ 1 and  $\beta$ 3 integrin-mediated cell migration by stabilizing cytoskeletal linkages and reducing detachment of adhesions at the cell rear (Huttenlocher et al. 1997, Palecek et al. 1998). On the other hand, calpain has been shown to induce the formation of early integrin clusters which contained Rac binding protein(s), calpains and calpain cleaved  $\beta$ 3 integrins (Bialkowska et al. 2000).

Calpain molecules consist of a 80 kDa large catalytic subunit and a 30 kDa small regulatory subunit. Calpain activation is regulated in many ways that are not completely understood. In addition to calcium requirement, calpains have a natural inhibitor, calpastatin that regulates their activity. Also autolysis of the catalytic domain can increase the activity by lowering the need of calcium, however the autolysis is not always obligatory for calpain activation (Suzuki & Sorimachi 1998, Goll et al. 2003, Franco & Huttenlocher 2005, Hanna et al. 2008). Phospholipid binding has also been shown to lower calcium need and increase activation (Saido et al. 1992, Sprague et al. 2008). Moreover, direct phosphorylation by ERK in EGF-induced fibroblasts has been shown to activate calpain-2 without an increase of cytosolic calcium levels (Glading et al. 2004).

Calpains are reported to be essential for infection of several viruses. Previous studies with EV1 showed that calpains are crucial for the replication start-up (Upla et al. 2004). Other EV1-related enteroviruses, coxsackieviruses B3 and B4 use autophagosomes in their replication and therefore need calpains for their infection (Wong et al. 2008, Yoon et al. 2008). Calpains can also mediate the apoptotic responses of cells. In a reovirus infection for example, calpain activation is needed for virus-induced apoptosis (Debiasi et al. 1999). Instead, viral proteins of hepatitis C virus activate calpains, which leads to calpain-mediated proteolysis of specific proteins that reduce apoptotic response (Simonin et al. 2009).

### 3 AIM OF THE STUDY

Viruses have evolved to exploit various endocytic routes to infect cells. To fight against these pathogens, detailed information of their life cycles is needed. Viruses can also be used as tools to study cellular pathways in general. Both of these aspects have been combined in this thesis to reveal more detailed information about EV1 infection and integrin endocytic pathways. The aims of this doctoral thesis were:

1. To define the properties and biogenesis of multivesicular structures triggered by EV1
2. To characterize the fate of integrin and its cargo via the  $\alpha 2\beta 1$  integrin clustering-triggered pathway to  $\alpha 2$  integrin containing multivesicular bodies ( $\alpha 2$ -MVBs)
3. To describe the role of cholesterol in EV1 infection,  $\alpha 2$  integrin internalization and formation of MVBs in  $\alpha 2\beta 1$  integrin clustering-induced route

## 4 SUMMARY OF MATERIALS AND METHODS

The materials and methods used in these studies are listed in Table 1. Detailed descriptions can be found in the original papers indicated with Roman numerals. The permeability test of  $\alpha$ 2-MVBs is described in detail since it is not included in these publications.

TABLE 1 Summary of materials and methods used in the thesis. The Roman numerals refer to the original articles where the detailed descriptions can be found.

Material/Method	Publication
Virus production and purification	I, II, III
EV1 infection and integrin clustering	I, II, III
Immunoprecipitation and immunoblotting	II
Recycling assays	II
Surface biotinylation	II
t-BOC assay	II
Metabolic labeling	II
Intra-endosomal pH measurement	I, II
Drug treatments	I, II, III
Immunofluorescence labeling	I, II, III
Confocal microscopy	I, II, III
Data analysis with microscopy data	I, II, III
Electron microscopy	I, II, III
Cryo-immunoelectron microscopy	I, II
Collagen coating assay	I, II, III
Internalization assay	I, II, III
EV1 uncoating assays	I, II, III
Transfection	I
Small interfering RNA experiments	I, II, III



#### 4.1 *In vitro* permeability test of $\alpha 2$ -MVBs

EV1 (Farouk strain, American Type Culture Collection) was bound to stable transfected human osteosarcoma cells (SAOS- $\alpha 2\beta 1$  cells, clone 45) (Ivaska et al. 1999) on ice for 1 h and unbound virus was removed by extensive washes with 3% bovine serum albumin (BSA) in PBS. Cells were further treated on ice with rabbit antibodies against EV1 (Marjomäki et al. 2002) in 1% DMEM for 45 min and washed, after which the viruses with antibodies were allowed to internalize in 10% Dulbecco's modified Eagle's medium (DMEM) at +37 °C. After 1, 2 or 3 h internalization period cells were placed on ice again and surface-derived EV1 was labeled with goat anti-rabbit antibody conjugated with Alexa Fluor 633 (Invitrogen). Cells were washed with 3% BSA-PBS three times and once with PBS before permeabilization according to the protocol originally described by Robinson and Kreiss (Robinson & Kreis 1992). Wells were aspirated empty so that only residual buffer was left on coverslip, after which cells were rapidly permeabilized by placing the coverslips on a metal plate at -80 °C for 20 s. This technique allows the permeabilization of the plasma membrane, controlled with Trypan blue assay, but retains intact intracellular structures. After permeabilization cells were immediately incubated with 30  $\mu$ l drop of monovalent antigen binding fragments (Fabs) of goat anti-rabbit IgG conjugated with DyLight 488 (Jackson ImmunoResearch Laboratories) in 1% DMEM on ice for 30 min. Control cells were treated with fluorescent Fabs without permeabilization. Total EV1 signal was monitored after permeabilization of control cells with 0.2% Triton X-100 for 5 min and labeling them similarly with Fabs after fixation. Fixation was performed with 3% paraformaldehyde for 15 min on ice. Permeability of  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs was observed from confocal images as the intensity of the Fab DyLight 488 signal subtracted with the control surface Fab DyLight 488 labeling from non-permeabilized cells.

In order to monitor the permeability of the mock-infected samples, anti- $\alpha 2$  integrin antibody (A211E10, a gift from Fedor Berditchevski, Institute of Cancer Studies, Birmingham, United Kingdom) and rabbit anti-mouse antibodies (Sigma-Aldrich) were sequentially used instead of EV1. The integrins were internalized for 1, 2 and 3 h at +37 °C and placed on ice. As described above, Fab DyLight 488 of goat anti-rabbit IgG was bound onto the cells with or without permeabilization and then the cells were fixed. As a control,  $\alpha V$  integrin was clustered with sequential treatments with  $\alpha V$  integrin (L230, ATCC) and rabbit anti-mouse antibodies on ice followed by 1 h internalization. The permeability for the intracellular  $\alpha V$  integrin-positive endosomes was tested as above.

## 5 REVIEW OF THE RESULTS

### 5.1 EV1 is targeted into non-acidic multivesicular structures

#### 5.1.1 EV1-induced multivesicular structures are separate from the classical late endosomes

Previous studies with EV1 have suggested that  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs, which are formed after EV1 internalization, are separate from acidic LEs (Marjomäki et al. 2002, Pietiäinen et al. 2004, Karjalainen et al. 2008). However, the appearance of  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs at the level of electron microscopy greatly resembles the structure of the LEs (Sachse et al. 2002, Möbius et al. 2003, Russell et al. 2006, Karjalainen et al. 2008). Therefore, the biogenesis and characteristics of  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs needed to be studied more carefully. At 15 min many of the  $\alpha 2$  integrin structures are still tubular, but already after 30 min multivesicular structures are common, and after 2 and 3 h most of the structures contain ILVs (72% and 96 %, respectively, II, Fig. 3A-C) (Karjalainen et al. 2008). Tubular elements were no longer detected after 6 h and structures were still multivesicular. At 6 h, some of the structures contained ILVs that were indistinct and also the limiting membrane of these structures was less conspicuous (II, Fig. 3A).

During the maturation of endosomes, major changes are known to take place, including acidification of the endosomal lumen and changes of protein composition of membranes (Mercer et al. 2010). To analyse the pH of the  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs more precisely,  $\alpha 2$  integrin was clustered with equal amounts of secondary antibodies conjugated either to pH-sensitive FITC or insensitive Alexa 555 dyes (I, Fig 2A, II, Fig. 5A). When examining the EV1 structures, virus was bound on the plasma membrane first before the antibody clustering. The ratio of intensity between the two conjugates was determined from 5 min to 6 h from confocal images taken from live experiments. The ratios of intensities were compared to the standard curve acquired from the same experiment by treating the cells with defined pH buffers supplemented with nigericin (I, Fig 2B, II, Fig. 5A). The pH measurements showed that the  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs were not markedly acidified during 3 h (I, Fig.2C) and only a subtle drop in pH was detected after

that (II, Fig 5A). As a comparison, the pH of the EGFR structures was clearly acidic already after 1 h and acidification was inhibited with bafilomycin A1 (II, Fig 5A). Also the experiments with LysoTracker Green supported the results of the pH measurements, since the EV1 structures were not positive for the LysoTracker when cells were traced for 4 h (I, Suppl.Fig. 2A).

To characterize the  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs further, several typical late endosomal markers were labeled together with EV1 or  $\alpha 2\beta 1$  integrin. In the early time points (5 or 15 min) no clear association of  $\alpha 2$  integrin structures with early endosomal marker EEA1 was seen (II Fig. 4A, II Fig. S1C). Endocytosed fluid phase material targeted for degradation is normally concentrated in LEs and LYs already after 30 min (Griffiths et al. 1989, Humphries et al. 2011). However, when colocalization of integrin with CD63 antigen (CD63), Lamp-1, Rab7 or cation-independent mannose-6-phosphate receptor (CI-MPR) was analysed from 30 min up to 6 h, no significant accumulation of these proteins was detected (II, Fig. 4A-C, II, Fig. S1C-D). Also no clear colocalization between LBPA and EV1 was seen at 1 or 2 h p.i. (I, Fig 2D) and neither was EV1 or integrin colocalizing with fluorescent LDL (Dil-LDL) that was fed to cells overnight to label LEs and LYs (I, Fig 2D, II Fig. S1C).

As the degradative pathway of EGFR is well defined and it is shown to follow a route from EEs to LYs after EGF stimulus (Sorkin & Goh 2008), the EGFR and  $\alpha 2$  integrin pathways were studied in parallel. For this purpose, integrins were clustered with EV1 or antibodies on ice and EGFR was stimulated with biotin-EGF simultaneously. When internalization and intracellular pathways were monitored by confocal microscopy, no clear colocalization between the biotin-EGF and the  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs was detected at 5 min or 2 h. However, these structures were often seen in close contact with each other (I, Fig. 8A). Similar results were also observed when non-biotinylated EGF was used and EGFR was labeled post fixation (I, Fig. 8B). Quantification of images verified that colocalization between  $\alpha 2$  integrin and EGFR was low and the amount of EGF (1 ng/ml or 100 ng/ml) did not have any effect on colocalization (I, Fig. 8C). Also a lung carcinoma cell line, A549, expressing higher amounts of EGFR, gave similar results (I, Fig. S5A).

Altogether these results showed that although  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs have similar appearance as LEs, they are devoid of classical endosomal or lysosomal markers and are not markedly acidified during their biogenesis.

### 5.1.2 ESCRTs promote multivesicularity of EV1 structures

As biogenesis of MVBs is shown to involve ESCRT complexes and associated proteins (Williams & Urbe 2007), it was studied if the same machinery is also needed for the formation of the  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs. One crucial and final element in the formation of ILVs is the recruitment of VPS4 on the endosomal membranes that catalyses the dissociation of ESCRT-III components (Hurley 2008, Wollert et al. 2009). Dominant-negative (DN) VPS4 (VPS4-E235Q-GFP) has been shown to reduce the number of ILVs and cause accumulation of clathrin to the endosomal membranes (Sachse et al. 2004). Overexpression of this mutant causes the so

called mammalian class E phenotype of LEs with swollen endosomes containing only few ILVs (Fujita et al. 2003). To test the role of VPS4 in EV1 infection, cells were transfected with the VPS4-E235Q-GFP or with the control GFP plasmid for 48 h before infection. Overexpression of the DN mutant inhibited EV1 infection by 64% compared to the control (I, Fig 3A, 3B). VPS4-E235Q-GFP caused accumulation of EV1 in cytoplasmic structures whereas in control cells the cytoplasm was full of newly produced capsid proteins (I, Fig. 3C).

The DN VPS4 overexpressing cells showed enlarged DN VPS4-GFP structures whereas clustered integrin was found scattered in small cytoplasmic vesicles at 2 h (I, Fig 3D). Some integrin vesicles seemed to be attached around the limiting membrane of the DN VPS4-GFP structures. Detailed analysis of the integrin structures by electron microscopy showed that in control cells 45% of the integrin containing structures were multivesicular after 2 h whereas in DN VPS4 transfected cells only 18% contained ILVs (I, Fig.3E). Typically integrin structures in VPS4-E235Q-GFP transfected cells were small and contained no ILVs (I, Fig 3F). In addition some multivesicular structures with untypical appearance could be found. Compared to control, these structures had fewer ILVs and integrin was found only at the limiting membrane (I, Fig 3F). VPS4-E235Q-GFP and integrin containing structures were also positive for EV1 (I, Fig 4A) and they lacked the late endosomal marker CI-MPR (I, Fig 4B), which ensured that these MVBs are not just an artifact caused by overexpression.

To study the function of ESCRT components in EV1 infection and  $\alpha 2$ -MVB biogenesis, siRNAs against ESCRT-I component tumor susceptibility gene 101 protein (TSG101) and VPS37A and ESCRT-III protein VPS24 were used. TSG101 siRNA caused modest and statistically insignificant drop in EV1 infectivity whereas VPS37A and VPS24 blocked infection more efficiently (43% and 50% respectively) (I, Fig. 5B). Infection percentages were calculated from cells cotransfected with siGLO transfection indicator (I, Fig 5A). However, RT-qPCR analysis revealed that siRNAs were able to block mRNA only partially (35%, 52% and 28% for TSG101, VPS37 and VPS24). Due to low transfection and siRNA efficiency in SAOS- $\alpha 2\beta 1$  cells, A549 cells were also tested. In A549 cells, higher siRNA efficiency was achieved with TSG101 (82%) and VPS24 (81%) siRNAs but not with VPS37 (I, Fig 5C). TSG101 and VPS24 silencing decreased the infection by 52% and 50%, respectively, compared with control infection, whereas VPS37A siRNA showed only minor block by 22% (I, Fig. 5B). In siRNA-treated cells EV1 remained typically in small cytoplasmic vesicles as was also observed in DN VPS4 cells (I, Fig. 5D).

To support the previous functional studies with ESCRT components, colocalization studies with clustered integrin was performed. Hrs is an ESCRT-0 component that initiates ILV formation by binding ubiquitinated proteins (Nickerson et al. 2007, Hurley 2008, Raiborg & Stenmark 2009). Hrs-GFP showed increasing colocalization with integrin during the 2 h follow-up period (I, Fig 6A). Also immunofluorescence labelings with VPS37A and VPS24 at 30 min after integrin clustering provided evidence that ESCRT components are recruited to  $\alpha 2$  integrin structures (I, Fig 6B and C). Localization of Hrs, VPS37A

and VPS24 was also measured by double labeling using cryo-immunoelectron microscopy (I, Table 1 and Fig. 7). Integrin structures showed low but significant labeling for all labeled ESCRT components when compared to the control (I, Table 1.).

## 5.2 $\alpha 2\beta 1$ integrin is degraded in a calpain-dependent process

### 5.2.1 $\alpha 2$ -MVBs are degradative structures

As  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs were shown to be distinct from the classical LEs, it was further investigated what happens to integrins after they are targeted to these structures. First, the intensity of the integrin signal was analysed from confocal microscopic images. In unclustered cells,  $\alpha 2$  integrin showed a diffuse labeling on plasma membrane with only few cytoplasmic vesicles (II, Fig. 1A). When integrins were clustered with EV1 or by a sequential treatment of primary and secondary antibodies, most of the integrin was internalized into cytoplasmic vesicles (II, Fig. 1B-C). Clustering caused over 60% decrease in the amount of the fluorescence signal (II, Fig. 1B-C), whereas in unclustered control fluorescence remained at the same level between 2 and 6 h (II, Fig. 1A). Half-life of the unclustered  $\alpha 2$  integrin, determined from metabolically labelled cells, was over 24 h (II, Fig. 1D). To verify that integrin itself and not only the fluorescent conjugate was diminished after clustering, integrin was clustered with one antibody and the remaining integrin was post-labelled after fixation with an antibody that binds to another site of the  $\alpha 2$  integrin. Quantification of the fluorescence intensity of both labels verified that also the amount of integrin was decreased due to clustering (II, Fig. 1E). To verify the integrin degradation results, integrin turnover was determined also by the cell surface biotinylation assay. After biotinylation of the cell surface, integrins were clustered with antibodies and the amount of the biotinylated integrin was detected from immunoprecipitated samples at 2 or 24 h. Clustering caused a significant decrease of both  $\alpha 2$  and  $\beta 1$  integrin at 24 h, whereas in unclustered control cells integrin turnover was much slower (II, Fig. 1F).

### 5.2.2 Clustered and internalized integrin is not recycled

Since integrins are reported to be long-lived proteins that are constantly recycled (Moro et al. 2004, Lobert et al. 2010), it was further studied if a fraction of the clustered  $\alpha 2$  integrin could be targeted back to the plasma membrane. Several approaches were used to address this question. First, anti-Alexa 488 was used to quench the cell surface bound integrin signal with 1 h intervals. Fluorescence signal of the clustered integrin decreased the same manner both in anti-Alexa treated cells and in non-treated control cells (II, Fig. 2). When recycling of the unclustered integrin was studied with same method, the results verified that most of the  $\alpha 2$  integrins reside on the plasma membrane (II, Fig.

2B). Anti-Alexa 488-treatment did not reduce the integrin signal after the initial drop, indicating that  $\alpha 2$  integrin is not heavily recycled in SAOS- $\alpha 2\beta 1$  cells. In addition, a bleaching experiment was performed to study the recycling. For this purpose, cell boundaries were bleached and perinuclear vesicles were left unbleached 2 h after clustering (II, Fig. 2C). Fluorescence recovery was monitored with 1 h intervals from the bleached area but no recovery of fluorescence was detected during 4 h suggesting that integrins are not recycled back to plasma membrane after clustering. Similar results were gained also from electron microscopy calculations (II, Fig. 2D). The amount of integrin conjugated gold patches at the plasma membrane was not increased between 2 and 24 h, and  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs were located in the same perinuclear area at both time points.

### **5.2.3 Degradation of integrins is not dependent on lysosomes, autophagosomes or proteasomes**

As described above,  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs seem to avoid extreme acidification that is essential for lysosomal degradation of plasma membrane receptors (Muller et al. 2012). To reveal the machinery involved in integrin degradation, the connection to LYs was studied more carefully. When EGFR activation and integrin clustering were done simultaneously, EGFR signal was decreased between 15 min and 2 h whereas integrin fluorescence increased as the structures became bigger and brighter (I, Fig. 8D-E). In addition, EGF stimulation did not have an effect on the number of  $\alpha 2$  integrin structures or EV1 infection, suggesting that EGF stimulation does not enhance or decrease integrin internalization (I, Fig. 8F-G). Furthermore, the effect of the microtubule depolymerizing agent, nocodazole, was tested. Nocodazole is able to block the endosomal trafficking to the perinuclear site and impair lysosomal degradation (Bayer et al. 1998, Baravalle et al. 2005, Mesaki et al. 2011). After nocodazole treatment, EGFR accumulated into peripheral structures after 2 h (I, Fig. 8H) and quantification of fluorescence signal proved that degradation was prevented (I, Fig. 8I). However, despite the nocodazole treatment, localization of EGFR and integrin remained separate (I, Fig. 8I) further verifying that EGFR and integrin use different intracellular pathways and have different kinetics of degradation.

Slightly contradictory to these results, it was observed that bafilomycin was able to slightly increase the pH of  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs. Therefore it was further checked if bafilomycin could have an effect on EV1 infection or degradation. Interestingly, bafilomycin was able to prevent EV1 infection significantly when added before 2 h p.i. However, if bafilomycin was added after structures had already matured and uncoating had occurred, bafilomycin did not have an effect anymore (II, Fig. 5B). The results also showed that bafilomycin had only a small inhibitory effect on integrin degradation (II, Fig. 5C). Collectively, these results suggest that the slight drop in pH can promote EV1 infectivity and degradation.

Moreover, to study the role of lysosomal proteases in integrin degradation, leupeptin was used as an inhibitor to block the function of LYs

(Seglen et al. 1979). Integrin was clustered with a secondary antibody conjugated either to HRP or Alexa dye after which internalization was allowed for 2 or 24 h. Leupeptin treatment had a minor inhibitory effect on degradation when measured by the fluorescence based method (II, Fig. 7A), but no difference to control was detected with the biochemical HRP assay (II, Fig. 7B).

Although LYs did not have a major role in  $\alpha 2$  integrin degradation or EV1 infection, autophagosomes are known to be involved in the infection process of some viruses like EV1 related coxsackievirus B3 and B4 (Wong et al. 2008, Yoon et al. 2008). In autophagy, cytosolic material or organelles are surrounded by autophagosomal membrane and finally fused with LYs (Eskelinen & Saftig 2009). First the GFP conjugated autophagosomal membrane protein LC3 was overexpressed in cells. Overexpression of LC3-GFP did not enhance EV1 infection but instead had an inhibitory effect compared to GFP transfected cells (II, Fig. 6C). It was further studied if EV1 infection could increase the amount of LC3-GFP structures in cells, but there was no increase in the number of LC3-GFP structures compared to non-infected cells (II, Fig. 6D). In addition, no apparent colocalization between the LC3-GFP and  $\alpha 2$  integrin was detected at 2, 6 or 24 h after clustering (II, Fig. 6E). Furthermore, starvation that is an inducer of autophagy was not able to promote EV1 infection, but was instead inhibiting it (II, Fig. 6F). Although these results cannot completely rule out the possible role of autophagocytosis, these results suggest that EV1 infection or integrin degradation do not essentially need the autophagosomal system.

Because  $\alpha 2$  integrin degradation or EV1 infection had no major connection to the lysosomal pathway and degradation, the role of proteasomes in EV1 infection and integrin degradation was studied. While proteasomes are responsible for degradation of cytosolic and misfolded newly synthetic proteins, they are also reported to be involved in degradation of some plasma membrane proteins (Longva et al. 2002, Bruns et al. 2010). Two proteasomal inhibitors, lactacystin and bortezomib, were unable to block the degradation of  $\alpha 2$ -conjugated HRP (II, Fig. 6A) or EV1 infection (II, Fig. 6B), suggesting that proteasomal activity was not involved in  $\alpha 2$ -MVB function.

Taking all the results together, they suggest that  $\alpha 2$  integrin degradation and EV1 infection are not dependent on lysosomal, autophagosomal or proteosomal degradation. Since bafilomycin and leupeptin had minor effects on degradation and virus infection, some mixing with the lysosomal pathway may still be possible.

#### **5.2.4 Calpains contribute to integrin degradation**

Previously, EV1 infection was shown to be dependent on calpains (Upla et al. 2008). When other cellular protease inhibitors, in addition to leupeptin, were tested, only calpain inhibitors were able to prevent integrin degradation (II, Fig. 7A-B, II, Fig. S2C). Calpeptin, an inhibitor of both major calpain isoforms, was able to totally block the degradation of integrin when measured both by fluorescence or HRP based assays (II, Fig. 7A-B). Quantification from confocal images showed that in control cells the fluorescence intensity of  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs was

abolished almost totally after 24 h (II, Fig. 7A). Leupeptin treated cells showed partial inhibition of degradation whereas calpeptin treatment prevented degradation totally. When integrin degradation was determined by measuring the amount of the HRP conjugate, results showed that after 6 h only 40 % of the HRP was left and it was totally degraded after 24 h in control cells (II, Fig. 7B). Calpeptin was able to prevent HRP degradation totally but, in contrast to the fluorescence results, leupeptin could not block the degradation at all. In addition to calpeptin, also specific calpain-1 and calpain-2 inhibitors were able to block degradation (II, Fig. S2C). Inhibition of degradation was not due to a block in the biogenesis of  $\alpha$ 2-MVBs since when calpeptin was added on cells 2 h after clustering, when most of the structures are already multivesicular, degradation was still inhibited (II, Fig. S2D).

Since HRP and fluorescence assays are indirect methods, it was further studied if integrins can be proteolysed by calpains *in vitro*. Metabolically labelled and immunoprecipitated integrins were treated with calpain-1 or -2 for 5 and 60 min. Both protease isoforms were able to degrade  $\alpha$ 2 integrin as detected by the disappearance of the 160 kDa band and by appearance of a new  $\sim$ 27 kDa band (II, Fig. 7C). In addition, degradation increased with prolonged treatments with calpains and calpeptin was able to inhibit the proteolysis. An inhibitory effect of calpeptin was also seen in immunoprecipitated, clustered samples. In calpeptin treated cells more integrin was left after 6 and 24 h compared to control cells, suggesting that calpeptin could inhibit the degradation of  $\alpha$ 2 integrin (II, Fig. 7D).

Next, it was studied if calpains were present in the  $\alpha$ 2-MVBs. Integrins were immunoprecipitated with protein A-sepharose in various ways: either directly via the secondary antibody introduced already in the clustering, or via the polyclonal  $\alpha$ 2 or monoclonal  $\beta$ 1 integrin antibodies added to the cell lysate. Integrin clustering did not cause changes in the amount of calpain-1 associated with total  $\alpha$ 2 integrin pool (II, Fig.8), but EV1 seemed to cause disappearance of a higher molecular weight form of calpain-1 that was present in unclustered samples. The disappearance of the 80 kDa form of calpain could be due to calpain activation. When only the pool of clustered integrin was immunisolated, calpains were associated with the  $\alpha$ 2 integrins after internalization and were enriched after 2 h of clustering. In addition to immunoprecipitation studies, calpain association with integrin was studied by immunolabeling thin frozen sections. Cryo-immunoelectron microscopy verified that calpain-2 was present in  $\alpha$ 2-MVBs after 2 and 6 h of clustering. Quantification of the associated calpain-2 label showed significant labelling in both time points in  $\alpha$ 2-MVBs against control labelling (II, Fig. 9A). Furthermore, calpain activation was studied by using a fluorogenic calpain substrate 7-amino-4-chloromethylcoumarin, t-BOC-l-leucyl-l-methionine amide (t-BOC), which becomes fluorescent upon activation by calpains. Clustering-induced calpain activation was detected after 6 h as an increased total fluorescence caused by proteolysis of t-BOC by calpains (II, Fig.9B), whereas in earlier time points (30 min and 2 h) overall fluorescence signal stayed at the basal level. Calpain activation was inhibited by calpeptin, which was seen as low



fluorescence intensity in cells (II, Fig. S3A). t-BOC label associated with  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs already after 30 min, although overall fluorescence was still at a low level (II, Fig. S3A). Quantification of colocalization at 2 h showed approximately 80% association between t-BOC and  $\alpha 2$  integrin (II, Fig. 9C). Together these results suggest that calpains are associated with  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs and promote the degradation of integrin and its cargo after clustering and internalization.

### 5.2.5 Collagen uptake induces $\alpha 2\beta 1$ integrin endocytosis

$\alpha 2\beta 1$  integrin has been shown to bind to collagen fibers in the extracellular matrix, thus fixing the cell to its surroundings (Jokinen et al. 2004). In addition,  $\alpha 2\beta 1$  integrin has been shown to act in phagocytic collagen uptake (Arora et al. 2003). In contrast, the uptake of soluble collagen has been shown to involve uPARAP whereas  $\alpha 2\beta 1$  integrin is not essential to this uptake (Engelholm et al. 2003, Shi et al. 2010, Madsen et al. 2011). However, as  $\alpha 2\beta 1$  integrin can also bind strongly the soluble collagen monomers (Knight et al. 2000, Jokinen et al. 2004), it was studied if the uptake of soluble collagen could represent the physiological pathway that EV1 has learned to utilize. Cells were plated on coverslips coated with soluble collagen and internalization of collagen was allowed for 2, 6 or 24 h. In control cells, collagen was internalized into cytoplasmic vesicles with increasing number from 2 to 24 h (II, Fig. 10A). Interestingly,  $\alpha 2\beta 1$  integrin was also found in cytoplasmic vesicles, whereas the integrin label in cells cultivated on plastic at steady state showed only few cytosolic vesicles, most of the integrins being present at the plasma membrane (II, Fig. 10A-B). The number of cytosolic integrin vesicles increased between 2 and 6 h but, strikingly, these vesicles disappeared after 24 h (I, Fig. 10A). Double labelings showed that integrin colocalized at least partially with internalized collagen, and after 6 h colocalization was more abundant than at 2 h. When cells were treated with calpeptin, integrins accumulated in the cytoplasmic structures and no decrease in the integrin signal was detected. Furthermore, the integrin surface-labeled with fluorescent monovalent Fabs was followed after plating cells on plastic and collagen. At 2 h after the surface labeling, integrins were detected only in cytoplasmic vesicles, whereas cells grown in plastic showed more plasma membrane labeling (II, Fig. 10B). Moreover, to see if internalized collagen was targeted to lysosomes, Lamp-1 was labelled in addition to collagen (II, Fig. S3B). Similarly as with  $\alpha 2\beta 1$  integrin, collagen did not colocalize with Lamp-1 and calpeptin did not cause a change in their colocalization.

These results suggest that collagen uptake stimulates  $\alpha 2\beta 1$  integrin internalization and leads to partial colocalization of integrin and collagen in cytoplasmic vesicles. Integrin seems to be targeted to degradation in a similar calpain dependent manner as seen after EV1- or antibody-induced integrin clustering. Altogether, these results propose that collagen uptake pathway might function as a physiological route that EV1 exploits.

### 5.2.6 Echovirus1 increases the membrane permeability of $\alpha 2$ -MVBs

As calpains and their activation were shown to contribute to integrin degradation, a central question to ask is how cytosolic calpains are able to promote the degradation. One possible mechanism is the formation of breakages on the limiting membrane of endosomes, which would allow calpains to enter the endosomal lumen where EV1 and the luminal domain of  $\alpha 2\beta 1$  integrin reside. Results of our unpublished transmission electron microscopic studies have shown that EV1-induced  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs contain ruptures in the limiting membranes and also in the membranes of ILVs after 2 h p.i. (Soonsawad, unpublished). Antibody-clustered  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs were used as a control to specifically compare to specific virus-induced changes: control clustering showed a low amount of breakages at 2 or 3.5 h but after 24 h these structures also showed ruptures.

To verify the presence of ruptures in EV1-induced structures, a modified permeability assay described previously was used (Robinson & Kreis 1992). A rapid freezing was used to permeabilize the plasma membrane while cytoplasmic structures were left intact. Permeabilization was confirmed by Trypan blue labeling (data not shown).  $\alpha V$  integrin structures, induced by antibody clustering, were used as a control to ensure that cytoplasmic structures remained intact (Fig. 8). Triton X-100 was used as a positive control. Permeabilized cells were labelled with fluorescent Fabs against anti- $\alpha V$  integrin antibody that was introduced to cells in the clustering. Results showed no permeability of  $\alpha V$  integrin structures.

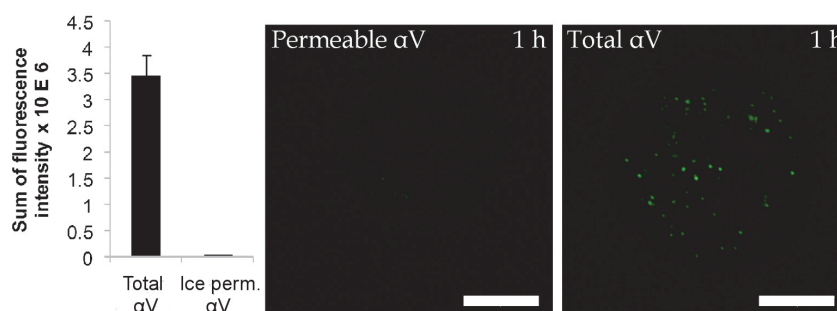
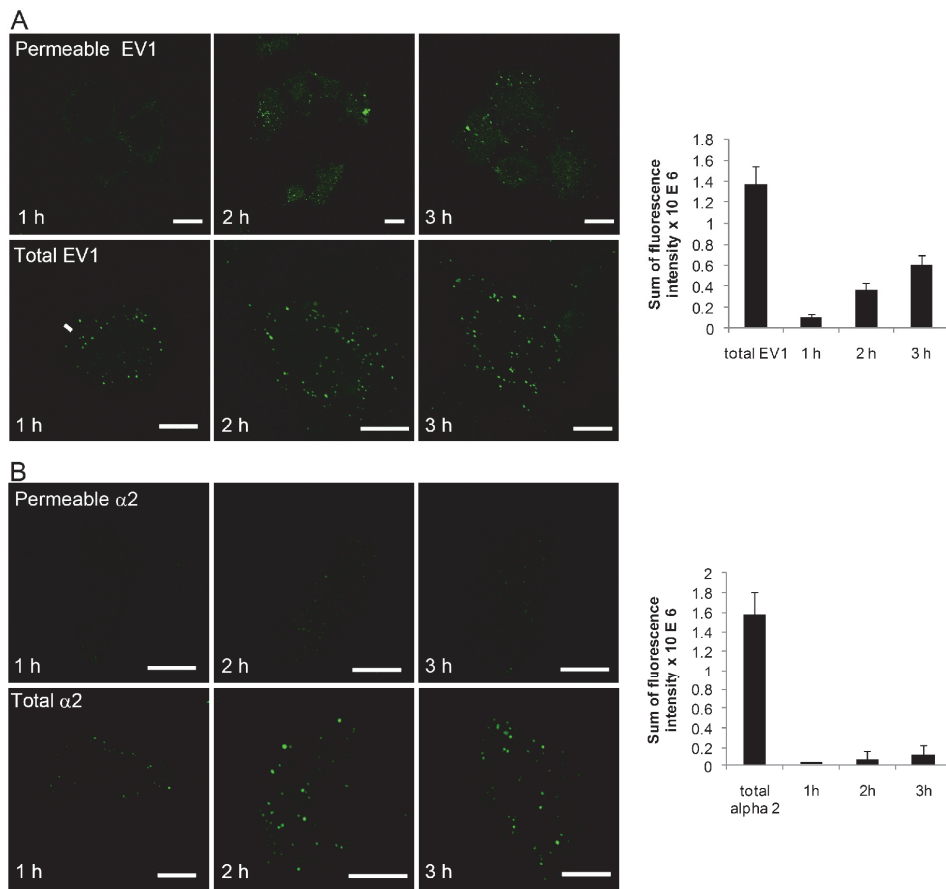


FIGURE 8 Antibody clustering-induced  $\alpha V$  integrin structures are intact. 1 h after clustering cells were permeabilized with ice or Triton X-100 (Total  $\alpha V$ ) and treated with fluorescent Fab antibody fragments. Fluorescence intensity of Fab fragments bound to clustering  $\alpha V$  integrin antibody after permeabilization was quantified from confocal z-stacks. Altogether 30 cells from three independent tests were calculated. Representative images of cells treated with fluorescent Fab fragments bound to clustering  $\alpha V$  integrin antibody after ice (left) or Triton X-100 (right) permeabilization are shown. Bars 10  $\mu m$ .

To evaluate the permeability of EV1-induced structures, ice or Triton X-100 permeabilized cells were labelled with fluorescent Fabs against anti-EV1 antibody that was introduced to cells before EV1 internalization. Results

showed low permeability of  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs at 1 h p.i., whereas increased permeability was detected after 2 and 3 h p.i. compared to non-permeabilized control cells (Fig. 9a). Altogether 40% of the total EV1 signal was bound by Fab fragments at 3 h p.i. suggesting that almost half of the virus-containing structures showed permeability at 3 h.  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs induced by antibody clustering showed only a low level of labeling after 1, 2 or 3 h of clustering but a small increase was detected between 2 and 3 h post internalization (Fig. 9b).



**FIGURE 9** Permeability of  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs increases during EV1 infection. Fluorescence intensity of Fab fragments bound to EV1 (a) or  $\alpha 2$ -integrin (b) due to permeability of the endosomes was measured from confocal z-stacks. Surface label, measured from non-permeabilized control cells, was subtracted from the results of cells permeabilized on ice. Total intensity refers to the fluorescence intensity detected after permeabilization of all membranes with Triton X-100. Representative images showing permeability or total fluorescence are shown. Altogether 30 cells from three independent tests were analysed. Results are mean values  $\pm$ S.E. Bars, 10  $\mu$ m.

### **5.3 Intact cholesterol environment both on the plasma membrane and in $\alpha$ 2-MVBs is needed for integrin ligand uptake and EV1 infection**

#### **5.3.1 Integrin internalization and EV1 infection are dependent on cholesterol**

$\alpha$ 2 $\beta$ 1 integrin has been shown to associate with DRMs together with GPI-APs at the plasma membrane in SAOS- $\alpha$ 2 $\beta$ 1 cells (Marjomäki et al. 2002, Upla et al. 2004). Due to this close association with cholesterol-rich membranes, the role of cholesterol on the  $\alpha$ 2 $\beta$ 1 integrin internalization process was studied in more detail. Two cholesterol sequestering drugs, filipin and nystatin, were used to perturb cholesterol function during integrin internalization. Pretreatment of cells with these drugs left antibody-clustered integrin on the plasma membrane (III, Fig. 1A). Calculations of the ratio between the surface-derived versus internalized integrin confirmed that both drugs halted integrin traffic at the plasma membrane. However, despite the drug treatments, integrin clustering on the plasma membrane seemed not to be inhibited.

Since EV1 is shown to cointernalize with integrin after binding (Marjomäki et al. 2002, Upla et al. 2004), it was hypothesized that filipin and nystatin would also inhibit the infection. In addition, in CV-1 (African green monkey kidney) cells EV1 infection was inhibited totally by cholesterol depletion with methyl- $\beta$ -cyclodextrin (m $\beta$ CD) and partially with a combined progesterone and nystatin treatment (Pietäinen et al. 2004). This was the case also in SAOS- $\alpha$ 2 $\beta$ 1 cells. Both drugs halted infection completely and confocal images showed that EV1 remained on the plasma membrane (III, Fig. 1B). These results thus indicate that intact cholesterol on the plasma membrane is needed for internalization of  $\alpha$ 2 $\beta$ 1 integrin after clustering with antibodies or EV1.

#### **5.3.2 Disturbance of cholesterol synthesis prevents integrin internalization and EV1 infection**

In addition to cholesterol sequestering drugs, another approach was used to study the role of the cholesterol. Ketoconazole is a drug that prevents cholesterol biosynthesis at the level of the earliest sterol precursor, lanosterol (Van den Bossche et al. 1980, Buttke & Chapman 1983, Iglesias & Gibbons 1989). Biochemical lipid assay verified that after 3-day ketoconazole treatment 37% of total cellular sterol content was lanosterol and the rest was cholesterol (III, data not shown). Lipoprotein-deficient serum (LPDS) treatment alone caused 13% depletion in total cholesterol content of SAOS- $\alpha$ 2 $\beta$ 1 cells (III, Fig. 2A). Next  $\alpha$ 2 integrin internalization in ketoconazole treated cells was determined. After 2 h internalization, in normal serum or LPDS conditions integrin was typically efficiently internalized to cytoplasmic vesicles while some integrin was left on the plasma membrane. In contrast, ketoconazole treatment led to integrin accumulation on the plasma membrane, which was seen as strong colocalization between the clustered and surface labelled integrin (III, Fig. 2B).

Quantification of the ratio between the surface-derived versus internalized integrin showed a 2-fold increase due to ketoconazole treatment compared to normal serum or LPDS conditions without the drug. When ketoconazole treated cells were studied using higher resolution, clearly less internalized integrin was detected inside the cells compared to control conditions (III, Fig. 2C). In cells treated with the LPDS medium, integrin was found in multivesicular structures already after 30 min, and after 3.5 h structures contained more ILVs as reported also previously (Karjalainen et al. 2008). Instead, the few found cytoplasmic structures in ketoconazole treated cells, were tubular-like structures that are typical at the beginning of the biogenesis of  $\alpha$ 2-MVBs (Karjalainen et al. 2008). These results suggest that in addition to inhibition of integrin internalization, the biogenesis of integrin structures is prevented by ketoconazole treatment.

In addition to inhibition of integrin internalization, EV1 infection was also inhibited by 65% when cholesterol biosynthesis was disturbed compared to control cells (III, Fig. 2D). Interestingly, also starvation due to cultivation in 5% LPDS medium caused a 35% decline in infectivity (III, Fig. 2D). However, when lipoprotein-deficient cells were overloaded with m $\beta$ CD-cholesterol, the infection was blocked completely (III, Fig. 2E). This could be due to overloading of cells with cholesterol and making membranes too rigid (Ohvo-Rekilä et al. 2002). Similar overloading of the cholesterol to LEs and LYs can be achieved by treating cells with U18666A (Liscum & Faust 1989), as was also seen in this study by accumulation of filipin stain into Lamp-1 containing structures (III, Fig. 2F). This treatment did not have an effect on EV1 infection, which was not a surprise since EV1 is not found in the conventional LE/LY pathway (II, Fig. 4A-C, II, Fig. S1C-D).

Cholesterol-rich microdomains contain also sphingolipids (Lingwood & Simons 2010). Sphingolipid synthesis was perturbed with Fumonisin B<sub>1</sub> (Wang et al. 1991) to see if also sphingolipids are important in the clustering-induced integrin internalization pathway. Pretreatment of cells with Fumonisin for 48 h caused a small but significant decline in infection (15%), which implies that also sphingolipids are contributing to the EV1 infection pathway (III, Fig. S1).

### 5.3.3 Cholesterol-rich areas are important for soluble collagen uptake

As it was found that soluble collagen causes internalization of  $\alpha$ 2-MVBs and triggers an internalization pathway closely resembling the EV1 internalization pathway (II Fig. 10A-B, S3B), it was further studied if the uptake of soluble collagen is also dependent on cholesterol. In order to do this, cells were treated with the drug inhibiting cholesterol synthesis, ketoconazole, for 3 days. In control cells, collagen was found in intracellular structures without a clear accumulation to the cell surface after 6 h (III, Fig. 3A). Instead, in ketoconazole treated cells collagen showed a strong accumulation to the cell surface (III, Fig. 3A). The calculations of the number of the cells, showing either vesicular or cell surface phenotype, confirmed that ketoconazole treatment caused a 5-fold decrease in the vesicular phenotype. Furthermore, to reveal the extent of

internalization, collagen was labeled before and after permeabilization (III, Fig. 3B). In control cells, collagen was mostly in intracellular vesicles and showed only a minor labeling at the cell surface (III, Fig. 3B). Cells treated with 5% LPDS showed more plasma membrane labeling than cells treated with normal serum. Ketoconazole caused even more evident collagen accumulation at the cell surface, which was confirmed also by image analysis. Quantifications showed 5-fold decrease in internalization caused by the ketoconazole treatment similar to the phenotype calculations.

When  $\alpha 2\beta 1$  integrin localization was compared with collagen labeling, it was observed that collagen internalization induced  $\alpha 2\beta 1$  integrin localization to endosomal structures and these vesicles colocalized partially with collagen (III, Fig. 4). These results were in line with the results obtained in the degradation studies (II, Fig. 10A). As ketoconazole treatment led to collagen accumulation at the cell surface, also integrin accumulated in the same surface domains without significant internalization between 2 and 6 h (III, Fig. 4).

In conclusion, these results indicate that normal cholesterol environment is needed for the uptake of soluble collagen and for simultaneous collagen-induced endocytosis of  $\alpha 2\beta 1$  integrin.

#### 5.3.4 EV1 infection and uncoating relies on intact cholesterol domains in $\alpha 2$ -MVBs

Since some endosomal structures have been shown to contain domains with raft-like components (Gagescu et al. 2000, Sobo et al. 2007), it was studied, by cold Triton X-100 treatment if the formed multivesicular structures contain DRMs. Cells grown on coverslips were clustered with  $\alpha 2$  or  $\alpha V$  integrin antibodies and internalized for 2 h before the Triton X-100 treatment.  $\alpha 2$  integrin structures remained unaffected by the treatment (III, Fig. 5) suggesting that  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs are rich in DRMs. Instead,  $\alpha V$  integrin structures that are internalized via a different pathway (Upla et al. 2004) were affected (III, Fig. 5). Quantifications of confocal images showed that the Triton X-100 treatment caused a clear decrease in the intensity of  $\alpha V$  integrin signal and in the number of structures suggesting that the drugs solubilized the vesicle content (III, Fig. 5B-C). The intensity of  $\alpha 2$  integrin signal and the number of  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs remained stable, but a little decrease in their average size was detected (III, Fig. 5B-D).

Similar experiments were done with filipin. Cholesterol aggregating drug, filipin had no effect on  $\alpha V$  structures but  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs were affected (III, Fig. 5A-D). Calculations showed that the number of  $\alpha V$  structures and total  $\alpha V$  integrin intensity remained at the same level as in non-treated control cells (III, Fig. 5B-C), only the volume of the  $\alpha V$  structures had decreased a little (III, Fig. 5D). Instead filipin caused an increase in the amount of  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs and a decrease in the volume (III, Fig. 5B-C), however, the intensity of integrin signal remained the same. This suggests that filipin could cause some fragmentation of  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs. Altogether results of the treatments with Triton X-100 and filipin suggest that  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs contain cholesterol-rich domains. Moreover, when EV1 infected cells were labeled with filipin at 4 h p.i. when the replication had already

started, most of the viral capsid protein VP1 structures were rich in cholesterol (III, Fig. 5E).

Whether cholesterol-rich domains of internalized structures are essential for EV1 infection was further studied. First, filipin and nystatin were added 5 min p.i. Both drugs inhibited infection after EV1 internalization had started, suggesting that both internalization and maturation of structures are dependent on intact cholesterol environment (III, Fig. 6A). Therefore the time scale of cholesterol dependency of the infection was further studied by adding filipin and nystatin at different times p.i. Both drugs were able to block the infection in the early entry when added from 5 min to 3 h p.i. (III, Fig. 6B). After 4 h, when replication had already started (Upla et al. 2008), the drugs caused only a minor inhibition. In addition, replication structures, labeled with dsRNA, did not accumulate filipin staining (III, Fig. 5B). Together these results imply that EV1 replication is not dependent of cholesterol.

Previous studies have shown that the uncoating of EV1 starts around 30 min p.i. (Marjomäki et al. 2002). To see if uncoating of the virus is affected by filipin and nystatin, the detailed schedule of uncoating was determined by neutral red assay. Cells were infected with neutral red-labeled EV1 and treated with light at different time points with the exception of control. If the capsid is intact at the time of light reaction, neutral red dye is crosslinked to the RNA and infection is inhibited (Madshus et al. 1984, Brandenburg et al. 2007). The assay revealed that uncoating is halted totally when RNA crosslinking is executed 5 or 15 min p.i., but it is inhibited only partially after 30 min p.i. (III, Fig. 6C) confirming the previous results that uncoating starts already at this point. When cells were treated with the bright light between 1 and 3 h, most cells were able to produce new virus and after 4 h no difference to control cells was anymore detected. On the basis of these results, uncoating and the effect of cholesterol sequestering drugs was studied also by a sucrose sedimentation assay. Filipin and nystatin were added on cells infected with <sup>35</sup>[S] methionine-labeled virus before the uncoating had started, after 15 min p.i. After 4 h cells were collected and uncoated capsids were separated from intact capsids by the sucrose gradient. In the control sample, both intact RNA containing capsids (160 S) and empty capsids (80 S) were detected (III, Fig. 6D). In filipin treated cells, instead, a clear drop in the amount of empty capsids was seen (III, Fig. 6E). Also nystatin reduced the number of empty capsids, but allowed uncoating at a low level (III, Fig. 6F) as seen also in the infection tests (III, Fig. 6A and 6B). Together these studies suggest that uncoating of the virus is dependent on intact cholesterol-rich domains.

Since filipin and nystatin are known to be able to increase membrane permeability for ions (Archer & Gale 1975, Kotler-Brajtburg et al. 1979) and high filipin concentrations are shown to cause fragmentation of endoplasmic reticulum (Axelsson & Warren 2004), it was studied whether this could explain at least partially our results. To this purpose, small fluorescent beads, Fluospheres were cointernalized together with the clustered integrin for 1 h. These particles colocalized well with  $\alpha$ 2-MVBs as was observed from confocal labelings (III, Fig. 6G). Cells were further incubated for 30 min with filipin. The

intensity of the Fluospheres inside  $\alpha$ 2-MVBs was determined and a drop of average intensity by 28% was detected (III, Fig. 6G), indicating that filipin can induce some leakage of Fluospheres from  $\alpha$ 2-MVBs. Therefore the changes in the ion balance are possible and could contribute to the changes in viral uncoating.



## 6 DISCUSSION

### 6.1 $\alpha 2\beta 1$ integrin clustering-triggered endocytic route differs from the classical acidic endosomal pathway

Classically it is thought that endocytosed transmembrane proteins are degraded in acidic LEs/LYs (Pillay et al. 2002, White et al. 2006, Luzio et al. 2009, Bruns et al. 2010). In this work, it was found that structures that are induced by integrin clustering are separate from the conventional EEs, LEs and Lys (Fig. 10). However, these structures were shown to be able to degrade the clustered integrin. Firstly, it was shown here with intraendosomal pH-measurements that internalized  $\alpha 2$  integrin structures were not acidified during the first 3 h and only a minor drop in pH could be seen in the longer timescale from 4 to 6 h (I, II). Secondly, structures were devoid of the typical endosomal markers EEA1, Lamp-1, Rab7, LBPA, CD63 and CI-MPR (I, II) and thirdly, stimulated EGFR showed separate intracellular localization and different degradation kinetics when it was activated simultaneously with the integrin clustering (I). Interestingly, despite the differences to acidic LEs, the biogenesis of  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs is dependent on the same ESCRT machinery as conventional multivesicular structures (I).

Evidence for distinct endosomal pools in cells has been reported also by others. Lakadamyali et al. divided Rab5-positive EEs into two distinct populations on the basis of their kinetics (Lakadamyali et al. 2006). The more dynamic endosomes received proteins that were targeted for degradation, whereas the proteins to be recycled were guided to the more static pool (Lakadamyali et al. 2006). In comparison, there are also reports of specific endosomes that are selective for certain receptors or ligands. Miaczynska et al. reported an endosomal subcompartment that contained a Rab5 effector, APPL-1, but was distinct from EEA1, Tf and dextran labeled endosomes (Miaczynska et al. 2004). In neuronal cells there is also a specialized early endosomal compartment containing neuron-enriched endosomal protein 21 (NEEP21) that does not colocalize with Rab5 and EEA1 (Lisiecka & Winckler 2011). In

addition, existence of distinct late endosomal pools were reported as the stimulated EGFR is targeted to LYs via a MVB subcompartment that does not colocalize with LBPA containing ensosomes (White et al. 2006). Moreover, specialized late endosomal/lysosomal structures are present in certain cell types like melanosomes, lytic granules, MHC class II compartments, platelet-dense granules, basophilic granules and azurophil granules (Dell'Angelica et al. 2000). These organelles contain specific proteins needed for their function and some late endosomal/lysosomal markers too, but not necessarily all of them (Dell'Angelica et al. 2000). Interestingly, it was shown in antigen presenting dendritic cells that pH of phagosomes is alkalinized in a process mediated by Rac2 and NADPH oxidase 2 (NOX2) (Savina et al. 2009). If Rac2 or NOX2 were inhibited, phagosomes were acidified, which reduced the efficient presentation of antigens possibly due to too effective degradation of antigens (Savina et al. 2009). This thus indicates that not all endosomes are necessarily acidic and that neutral endosomes can have special functions in cells.

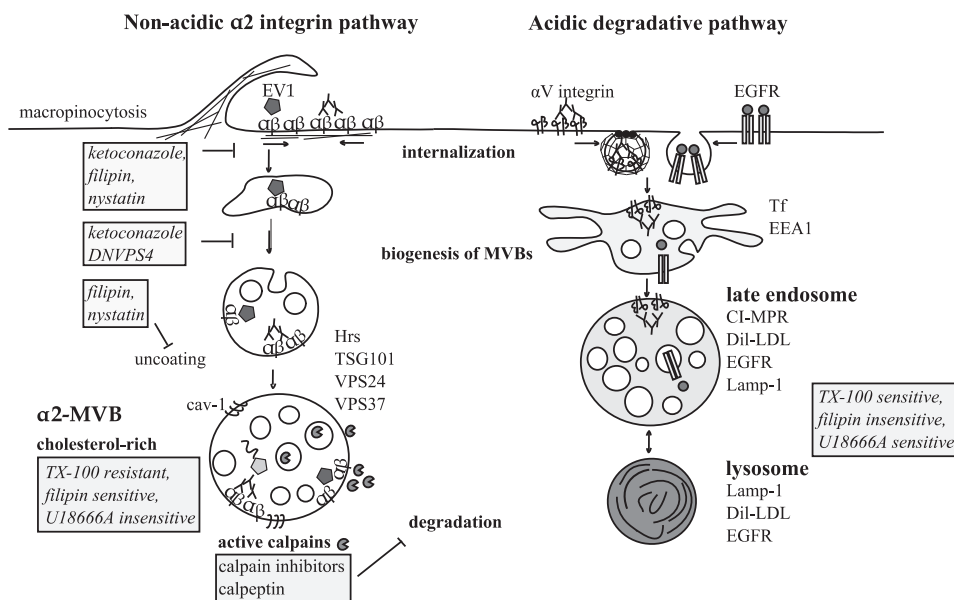


FIGURE 10. Summary of the results. Echovirus 1 and antibody-clustered  $\alpha 2\beta 1$  integrins are targeted to multivesicular structures that are distinct from conventional acidic endosomes and their markers. Biogenesis of the structures is dependent on ESCRT machinery and cholesterol-rich membranes.  $\alpha 2\beta 1$  integrins are down-regulated in the  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs independently of lysosomal hydrolases but instead is contributed by calpains. Cholesterol-rich domains at plasma membrane and in  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs are important for EV1 infection at the internalization step and for the genome uncoating. dil-LDL, 1,1'-dioctadecyl-3,3,3',3'-tetramethyl-indocarbocyanina-labeled LDL; TX-100, Triton X-100.

A central question considering the non-acidic endosomes is what keeps them neutral. Since bafilomycin A1, an inhibitor of V-ATPase, was able to increase the pH of  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs a little, it is probable that the structures contain these

pumps. Unfortunately, we were not able to evidence the presence of V-ATPase in our studies due to faint and diffuse labelling of used antibody. The function of V-ATPases can be regulated e.g. by the density of the pumps, distribution of V-ATPase isoforms on membranes or by function of other ion pumps or channels (Jefferies et al. 2008, Marshansky & Futai 2008). Therefore it can be speculated that the amount of the V-ATPase might be low in  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs and/or the structures might have some other ionic pumps or channels that prevent the acidification. Our previous studies showed that drugs inhibiting  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchanger inhibited the biogenesis of  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs and EV1 infection. Also our unpublished observations suggested that these MVBs contained a NHE6-antibody reactive exchanger. It remains to be shown in future studies what is the repertoire of ion pumps or channels in the  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs, and how they are maintaining the ionic conditions of the structures. E.g. it would be interesting to look at the distribution of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  channels and pumps, since  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  could be one factor explaining the results obtained in this study. In addition to regulation effect of pH by cation channels,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  has been shown to be important in mediating the fusion to lysosomes. Furthermore,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  is also needed for the calpain activation.

Targeting to the degradative LYs could be unfavourable for pathogens in general and therefore they have exploited many strategies to avoid these structures (Gruenberg & van der Goot 2006). The acidic pH can function as a trigger to escape the endosomes before the LYs as was shown with e.g. Semliki forest virus and FMDV (Helenius et al. 1982, Berryman et al. 2005). Some bacteria like *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* or *Salmonella* species that enter the cells by phagocytosis or macropinocytosis, are able to prevent the deleterious fusion with lysosomes by modifying cell function with their own effector molecules (Harrison et al. 2004, Li & Xie 2011). Here, we showed that also EV1 avoids the lysosomes since the  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs are not acidified and they do not contain Rab7 that is essential for the fusion process (Luzio et al. 2007, Huotari & Helenius 2011).

Macropinosomes are reported to mature differently in distinct cells. In macrophages they are able to gain markers of the canonical endosomal pathway and finally fuse with lysosomes (Racoosin & Swanson 1993, Kerr et al. 2006). In some cells, EGF-induced macropinosomes are able to fuse with each other and have only minor colocalization with conventional endosomes (Hewlett et al. 1994). They were also suggested to be recycled back to the plasma membrane (Hewlett et al. 1994, Bryant et al. 2007). In our studies here, a high concentration of EGF that is reported to stimulate macropinocytosis, led to the downregulation of EGFR (I). However, although EV1 uses the macropinocytosis pathway for its entry, the created structures lacked the conventional endosomal markers and were distinct from EGF-induced structures (I,II). In addition to EV1, many viruses are known to utilize macropinocytosis or macropinocytosis-like entry as was recently reported with human cytomegalovirus (HCMV) and human polyomavirus type-16 (Haspot et al. 2012, Schelhaas et al. 2012). The entry of HCMV was cholesterol-dependent whereas HPV-16 was cholesterol-independent. HPV-16 travelled through Rab5 but not EEA1-positive endosomes

to Lamp-1 structures, whereas HCMV structures contained EEA1 but remained Lamp-2-negative. Both of the viruses showed very slow entry kinetics and stayed in endosomes for several hours. Altogether these examples, in addition to the studies shown in this thesis, demonstrate that the viral entry via macropinocytosis can show a large variety between the viruses.

## 6.2 Calpains contribute to degradation in the non-recycling integrin pathway

Currently, there are only a few articles concerning the downregulation of integrins. The ECM fibronectin was shown to be internalized together with  $\alpha 5 \beta 1$  integrin, which leads to fibronectin turnover in the lysosomes (Shi & Sottile 2011). Whether the co-internalized integrin is also degraded is not known (Shi & Sottile 2011). Another study proposed that integrin itself could be ubiquitinated and targeted to the lysosomal degradation, when cells are plated on soluble fibronectin (Lobert et al. 2010). In comparison, there is much more evidence about recycling of integrins than degradation (Pellinen & Ivaska 2006, Caswell et al. 2009). In our studies here, integrin clustering by virus or antibodies led to the integrin degradation without any detectable recycling (II). The degradation pathway was not connected to the classical late endosomal/lysosomal pathway and avoided proteolysis by the lysosomal hydrolases (II). Instead, calpains were shown to promote the degradation, which was proved by several experiments (II).

Calpains are central proteases that regulate cell migration and they have several substrates in focal adhesion sites (Franco et al. 2004, Franco & Huttenlocher 2005, Chan et al. 2010). Calpains are known to cleave the cytoskeletal linkage proteins, like talin, FAK and paxillin and thus promote the disassembly of FAs (Franco et al. 2004, Chan et al. 2010, Cortesio et al. 2011). Also  $\beta$  integrin tails, that mediate the adhesion to the actin cytoskeleton, can be cleaved by the calpains (Du et al. 1995, Pfaff et al. 1999). In addition to the cleavage of  $\beta$  integrins, our study showed that calpain-1 and -2 are able to proteolyse also the  $\alpha 2$  subunit *in vitro* and that proteolysis can be prevented by calpain inhibition (II). Protease inhibitor studies have previously suggested that the  $\beta 1$  integrin downregulation is mediated by calpains, in addition to lysosomal degradation, in normal prostate cells (Moro et al. 2004). Here, calpain inhibition, both by using calpeptin or isoform specific inhibitors, inhibited the degradation of  $\alpha 2 \beta 1$  integrins, whereas the lysosomal protease inhibitor, leupeptin had only a minor effect (II, Fig. 10). The inhibitory effect of calpains was not due to prevention of biogenesis of  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs, since calpeptin was able to inhibit the degradation also when added after  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs were formed (II).

Acidity of the LEs has been shown to be crucial for protein degradation (Bayer et al. 1998, Baravalle et al. 2005, Mindell 2012). The acidic hydrolases can be abundant already at the early endosomes but in general, they are not stable

or active in neutral or slightly acidic environment. Instead, many acidic hydrolases become activated only at acidic pH and have a low pH optimum (Pillay et al. 2002). Lysosomal protein degradation is restricted to the lumen of membrane bound acidic organelles where conditions are optimal for degradation: lysosomal hydrolases are stable and active, whereas their targets are unstable and denatured (Repnik et al. 2012). In contrast to the acidic hydrolases, calpains have a neutral pH optimum and they are present in the cytosol (Goll et al. 2003). Therefore, the non-acidic or slightly acidic pH of  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs enables the calpain-mediated degradation rather than degradation by lysosomal hydrolases (II).

However, as the degradation of the luminal domain of integrin was also detected and not only the tail, it raised a question how calpains reach the endosomal lumen. Our unpublished results (Soonsawad et al., unpublished) and the permeability assay in this thesis suggest that EV1 infection is associated with breakages in the limiting membrane of  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs, which could provide a portal for calpains to reach the luminal side of integrins. The breakages are also needed for EV1 genome release to the cytoplasm since the uncoating of virus is known to occur inside the  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs (Pietiäinen et al. 2004). Similarly, some other picornaviruses are suggested to release their genome first inside the endosome from where it is then released to the cytosol (Tuthill et al. 2010). The breakages can be either small, pore-like openings as with human rhinovirus serotype-2 (Prchla et al. 1994, Schober et al. 1998, Brabec et al. 2005) or alternatively the whole endosome can dissociate as shown with human rhinovirus serotype-14 or adenovirus (Schober et al. 1998, Meier & Greber 2004, Brabec et al. 2005).

Since calpains are constantly in contact with their substrates in the cytosol, their activation must be highly regulated (Goll et al. 2003). The first requirement for calpain activation is the increased  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  concentration in the cytosol (Goll et al. 2003, Friedrich 2004, Hood et al. 2006). Overall  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  concentration in the cytosol is clearly under 1  $\mu\text{M}$ , whereas calpain activation *in vitro* requires about 10-1000 times higher  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  concentrations (Friedrich 2004, Hood et al. 2006). Since such  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels are unphysiological in cells, the need for  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  is lowered by the calpain association with membranes (Friedrich 2004, Hood et al. 2006). It was shown here that the calpains were associated with  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs and they were activated after the integrin clustering (II). The increase of the activation status of calpains was similar as shown earlier with EV1 infection (Upla et al. 2008), myocardial cells after injury (Matsumura et al. 2001) or when calcium is released from ER with thapsigargin (Rosser et al. 1993). Sometimes calpain activation is coupled to calpain autolysis (Suzuki & Sorimachi 1998, Goll et al. 2003, Franco & Huttenlocher 2005, Hanna et al. 2008). Autolysis can be detected in SDS-PAGE as a decrease of the molecular weight of calpain from 80 kDa protein to 78 or 76 kDa form (Hathaway et al. 1982, Zimmerman & Schlaepfer 1991, Schoenwaelder et al. 1997). When  $\beta 1$  integrins were immunoprecipitated from uninfected or EV1 infected cells, a difference in the molecular weight was detected upon integrin clustering. The 80 kDa form of calpain-1 was detected from untreated cells whereas it was absent from EV1 treated samples (II). These

results together suggest that calpains are autolysed and activated during EV1 infection.

### **6.3 Specific cholesterol environment is important for EV1 infection**

#### **6.3.1 Cholesterol-dependency of EV1 internalization**

Cholesterol has been shown to be important for infection of various viruses and during different phases of infection including internalization, uncoating, replication and assembly (Chazal & Gerlier 2003, Mercer et al. 2010, Vieira et al. 2010). The lipid rafts and caveolae that are abundant in cholesterol are entry sites for many viruses such as for simian virus 40 (Anderson et al. 1996, Stang et al. 1997, Damm et al. 2005), human papillomavirus type-31 (Smith et al. 2007) and FMDV (O'Donnell et al. 2008). EV1 was previously thought to internalize via caveolae since it was isolated together with caveolin-1 and it was seen in caveolae resembling invaginations (Marjomäki et al. 2002). However, more detailed research revealed that caveolin-1 is not needed in the very early internalization step, but it is accumulated gradually to the internalized structures (Pietiäinen et al. 2004, Karjalainen et al. 2008). Cholesterol depletion with m $\beta$ CD or lovastatin is reported to disturb the infection with many viruses including both enveloped viruses like herpes simplex virus (Gianni et al. 2010, Rahn et al. 2011) or human immunodeficiency virus-1 (Carter et al. 2009) and non-enveloped viruses such as echovirus 11 (Sobo et al. 2011) and EV1 (Marjomäki et al. 2002). It was shown here that plasma membrane cholesterol is needed for EV1 internalization, since cholesterol sequestering drugs and disturbance of cholesterol synthesis halted the virus and its receptor to the cell surface (III, Fig. 10). Interestingly, the LPDS treatment alone was able to prevent partially the EV1 infection (III), which could be due to the fact that LPDS treatment alone can cause a reduction of cholesterol as was seen in our results (III) and by others (Martin et al. 1993, Calleros et al. 2006, Dorobantu et al. 2011). Additional treatment with cholesterol did not restore infection, but instead prevented the infection. Actually, it has been shown that the addition of cholesterol may not only cause replenishment of cholesterol levels but it may cause the enrichment of cholesterol on the membranes (Martin et al. 1993, Zidovetzki & Levitan 2007). This could make membranes too rigid and thereby prevent the infection (Ohvo-Rekilä et al. 2002). Furthermore, addition of cholesterol may also suppress cholesterol synthesis of cell and thereby influence the infection (Brown et al. 2002, Goldstein et al. 2006, Mackenzie et al. 2007). Altogether, these results imply that the normal cholesterol balance on the plasma membrane is crucial for successful EV1 infection.

Integrins, especially the activated integrins, are linked with the raft localization and are suggested to affect the cholesterol content of cells and the formation of raft domains (Pankov et al. 2005). FAs contain highly ordered

membranes that are even more ordered than GM1 ganglioside domains and caveolae (Gaus et al. 2006). The detachment of cells leads to the internalization of many raft components and this process is regulated specifically via integrins (del Pozo et al. 2004, Gaus et al. 2006, Norambuena & Schwartz 2011). In addition, activated integrins can recruit raft components on membranes and raft components can influence integrin localization and function. For example the increase of lactosylceramide is able to increase  $\beta 1$  integrin clustering on the plasma membrane and promote its internalization via dynamin and caveolin-1 pathway (Sharma et al. 2005). Previously, it has been shown that  $\alpha 2\beta 1$  integrin is found in the DRM fractions together with caveolin-1 and GPI-AP (Upla et al. 2004).  $\alpha 2\beta 1$  integrin is located at same areas as GPI-APs in plasma membrane but not with caveolin-1 initially (Pietäinen et al. 2004, Upla et al. 2004, Karjalainen et al. 2008). However, the clustering induces the separation of  $\alpha 2\beta 1$  integrins from GPI-APs and they are not internalized together (Upla et al. 2004, Karjalainen et al. 2008). Furthermore, caveolin-1 is not associated with integrins during early internalization, but starts to accumulate in internalized structures gradually (Karjalainen et al. 2008). Cholesterol-rich domains were shown to be important for infection in this study. Similarly, it has been reported by others that some proteins are internalized via raft-dependent macropinocytosis (Fan et al. 2007, Wadia et al. 2008). Although large macropinocytotic ruffles cannot contain only raft membranes, macropinocytosis has been shown to be dependent on cholesterol (Grimmer et al. 2002). Cholesterol depletion inhibits Rac1 localization to the plasma membrane and thus prevents the actin remodelling and the membrane ruffling (Grimmer et al. 2002). Thereby, since EV1 has been shown to enter cells via macropinocytosis, it is not a surprise that the depletion or sequestering of the cholesterol inhibits EV1 infection and integrin internalization.

### 6.3.2 Role of cholesterol in EV1 uncoating and replication

The amount of cholesterol is thought to decrease from the plasma membrane to the LEs and LYs (Möbius et al. 2003) and cholesterol labeling with filipin does not reveal major cholesterol labeling of endosomes in control fibroblast cells (Kobayashi et al. 1999, Linder et al. 2007). In addition to plasma membrane labeling, Golgi area as well few early endosomal/late endosomal vesicles can show some accumulation of the filipin label (Höltta-Vuori et al. 2002). A similar pattern was also seen in SAOS- $\alpha 2\beta 1$  cells, where most of the filipin stain was found on the plasma membrane and only some vesicles and Golgi-like area were labeled (III). Interestingly, when EV1 infected cells were labeled with filipin at 4 h p.i., most of the viral capsid protein VP1 was associated with filipin (III). This indicates that VP1 structures contain high amount of the cholesterol as it can be detected with filipin and thereby supports the Triton X-100 results, which also suggested that  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs are rich in raft-lipids.

Here, the early stages of infection and uncoating were shown to be strongly sensitive to cholesterol disturbance whereas the later stages after 3 h were not markedly influenced (III, Fig. 10). The ketoconazole treatment

prevented the maturation of endosomes into MVBs, which has been reported to be essential for infection. Previously the inhibition of  $\text{Na}^{2+}/\text{H}^{+}$  exchanger with EIPA was shown to prevent the biogenesis of MVBs and the infection (Karjalainen et al. 2008). In addition, studies in this thesis showed that the inhibition of ESCRT components was able to inhibit the ILV formation and EV1 infection (II). Thereby, it can be suggested that specific cholesterol content on membranes is needed for maturation of  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs and therefore provides favourable conditions for virus uncoating and RNA release from the endosomes.

Filipin and nystatin among the other polyene antibiotics have been shown to cause permeabilization of the membranes and thereby affect the ion balance of the structures (Archer & Gale 1975, Kotler-Brajtburg et al. 1979). Since EV1 uncoating was sensitive to filipin and nystatin treatments, it is likely that changes in the ionic conditions could partially mediate the inhibitory effect on the uncoating. The uncoating of some viruses is reported to be dependent on specific ionic conditions (Wetz & Kucinski 1991, Chemello et al. 2002) in addition to receptor binding, acidity and temperature (Tuthill et al. 2010). The pH of the endosomes is connected to the ionic conditions of endosomes and therefore the changes in pH are reflected to the ion concentrations too (Scott & Gruenberg 2011). Although the EV1-induced structures were measured to be nearly neutral, bafilomycin A1 had some effect on infection at early stages of infection (II), similarly to filipin and nystatin. Therefore it is likely that subtle alterations in the pH maybe reflected to the ionic balance of EV1-induced structures and therefore could affect to EV1 uncoating. Perhaps subtle changes in pH could regulate e.g. the binding affinity between the virus and the receptor. Whether the separation of the receptor and the virus is an important trigger to start uncoating and what is the exact ambient ionic conditions in the endosomes needed for uncoating remains to be studied.

The replication step has been shown to be dependent on cholesterol with several viruses such as with hepatitis C virus (Shi et al. 2003, Aizaki et al. 2004). In addition, many flaviviruses like Japanese encephalitis virus (JEV), dengue virus (DENV) and West Nile virus (WNV) are shown to be dependent on cholesterol in the later stages of their entry (Mackenzie et al. 2007, Lee et al. 2008, Poh et al. 2012). JEV and DENV replication is inhibited by m $\beta$ CD and filipin, whereas earlier events are not that sensitive to cholesterol manipulations (Lee et al. 2008). Furthermore, replication of DENV and WNV needs efficient cholesterol synthesis (Mackenzie et al. 2007, Poh et al. 2012). It was shown for WNV that the replication sites labeled with dsRNA accumulated cholesterol and 3-hydroxy-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase that is needed in cholesterol synthesis (Mackenzie et al. 2007). In comparison, our findings here showed that during the replication start-up of EV1, the cholesterol-sequestering drugs were not able to block the infection and filipin labeling was absent from dsRNA containing replication sites (III). Taken together, these results thus imply that EV1 replication is not sensitive to cholesterol modifying compounds, however the early entry and uncoating are dependent on cholesterol.



#### **6.4 Collagen uptake pathway, the possible physiological pathway hijacked by EV1**

$\alpha 2\beta 1$  integrin is able to bind both fibrillar and soluble collagen (Knight et al. 2000, Jokinen et al. 2004). Here, the uptake of soluble collagen promoted also the integrin internalization (II). As they were partially colocalizing in intracellular structures and their co-accumulation was enhanced during calpeptin treatment, they presumably use the same uptake pathway. Furthermore, both the uptake of collagen and integrin were similarly sensitive to cholesterol depletion (III). It would be interesting to test if 3D-collagen or proteolysed fibrillar fragments would cause a similar effect on the integrin, since it has been reported that different receptors can mediate the endocytosis of soluble and fibrillar ligands. For example the endocytosis of soluble fibronectin and collagen can occur independently of the  $\beta 1$  integrins (Shi & Sottile 2008, Shi et al. 2010, Madsen et al. 2011), whereas endocytosis and turnover of fibrillar fibronectin and collagen is regulated by the  $\beta 1$  integrins (Shi & Sottile 2008, Shi et al. 2010). Soluble collagen endocytosis is regulated by uPARAP that can bind several collagen types, including collagen type-I (Engelholm et al. 2003, Madsen et al. 2007).

The degradative pathway of endocytosed collagen is poorly known. The turnover of internalized collagen type-IV is suggested to occur in lysosomes (Kjoller et al. 2004). Colocalization with Lamp-1 label was shown to be only partial after 3 h but more apparent after 16 h (Kjoller et al. 2004). Cysteine protease inhibitor, E64d, that inhibits both lysosomal proteases and calpains, caused accumulation of collagen to Lamp-1 containing structures at the later time point (Kjoller et al. 2004). Although no significant evidence of collagen accumulation in lysosomes was found in our study, it is probable that at least some of the internalized collagen is targeted to lysosomal degradation. It is also possible that some of the collagen could be recycled back to the ECM for reuse in newly forming fibers. Altogether our results suggest that collagen uptake induces the integrin internalization and degradation in a similar manner as EV1 does and therefore could be a physiological route that EV1 has learned to utilize. However, detailed studies of the pathway of soluble collagen and integrin and their interactions will remain as topics for future study.

## 7 CONCLUSIONS

The main conclusions of this thesis are:

1. The clustering-triggered  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs are distinct from the conventional late endosomes and lysosomes and their formation is dependent on the ESCRT machinery.
2. Clustered integrins are targeted to a non-recycling pathway that leads to the degradation of integrins. Integrin turnover occurs inside the non-acidic  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs where calpains contribute to the degradation.
3. The normal cholesterol content of the plasma membrane is needed for internalization of EV1, integrin and collagen. The cholesterol-rich domains of intracellular integrin structures are essential for maturation of  $\alpha 2$ -MVBs and for uncoating of the virus.

*Acknowledgements*

This work was done at the Department of Biological and Environmental Science/Nanoscience center, University of Jyväskylä. First, I would like to thank my reviewers Professor Pekka Lappalainen and Docent Tero Ahola for their valuable comments and advices to improve the final version of this thesis. I am grateful to Docent Vesa Olkkonen who kindly accepted the invitation to act as an opponent in the dissertation.

I want to express my gratitude to my wonderful supervisor Docent Varpu Marjomäki. I thank you for providing me the opportunity to work in your excellent group and interesting projects. Your endless support, kindness, enthusiasm and scientific knowledge are things that I will never forget.

Next, I want to thank the present and former members of Varpu's group: Moona, Lassi, Paula, Elina, Mikko, Katri and Anita. It has been a pleasure and privilege to work with you, and not only work but spend a wonderful time together. Your help and support has been invaluable for this thesis project. Special thanks to Moona for your friendship. I have enjoyed and needed our discussions and laughs. You have also been excellent conference company. Especially Turku and the bells of doom are unforgettable.

I am grateful to all the co-workers and collaborators who have participated in the studies involved in this thesis. I would like to thank Arja Mansikkaviita and other technicians for distinguished advices and technical assistance. Paavo Niutanen and Raija Vassinen are acknowledged for the assistance in electron microscopy and Hilikka Reunanen for guiding me into the secrets of teaching. I also thank Leona Gilbert who kindly checked the language of this thesis. I am grateful to Professor Jari Yläne for his flexibility and the support he gave to me for finalizing my thesis. I also want to thank all the people in Cell and Molecular Biology Division for making the atmosphere good for working.

Warmest thanks to my family and friends, you have made this possible. Your support and companionship has been priceless. Finally, I want to express my deepest gratitude to my husband Mika and my sweetest daughters Ella and Sanni. Because of your unselfish love and endless encouragement I was able to do this thesis. You are the sunshine of my life. Thank you.

## YHTEENVETO (RÉSUMÉ IN FINNISH)

### Kasautuneen $\alpha 2\beta 1$ integriinin endosytoosireitti

Integriinit ovat solukalvon läpäiseviä proteiineja, joiden tehtävänä on välittää solun kiinnittymistä. Solun ulkopuolisella osalla ne pystyvät tarttumaan soluväliaineeseen ja samanaikaisesti solun sisäpuolisella häntäosallaan ne voivat ankkuroitua solun tukirankaan. Kiinnittyminen soluväliaineeseen aiheuttaa lukuisten erilaisten viestinvälitysketjujen aktivoitumisen, jotka vaikuttavat esimerkiksi solun elinkykyyn, jakautumiseen tai liikkumiseen. Solujen liikkumisen kannalta on oleellista, että integriinien kiinnittymiskohdat eivät ole pysyviä vaan, että niitä voidaan purkaa solun takaosasta ja uusia muodostaa solun etuosaan niiden liikkumissuunnan mukaisesti. Tämä tapahtumasarja on kytketty integriinien kierrättämiseen, joka edellyttää integriinien sisäänottoa solun sisäisiin rakkuloihin. Sieltä ne ohjataan uudelleen takaisin solun pinnalle paikkoihin, joissa uusia kiinnittymiskohtia on tarve muodostaa.

Virukset ovat loisia, jotka koostuvat perintöaineksesta ja sitä ympäröivästä suojaavasta proteiiniuoresta. Vaipallisilla viruksilla proteiiniuorta ympäröi vielä lipidikaksoiskalvo, joka on peräisin virusta tuottaneesta solusta. Lisääntyäkseen virusten on pystyttävä vapauttamaan perintöaineksensa solun sisään, jossa sen sisältämän tiedon mukaisesti monistetaan uusia viruspartikkeleita solun tuotantokoneistoja hyväksikäyttäen. Monet virukset hyödyntävät solun sisäänpääsyssä mekanismeja, joilla solut normaalisti ottavat solun ulkopuolisia aineita sisäänsä. Tässä tutkimuksessa käytetty virus, ja jonka sisäänmenoreittiä työssä tarkasteltiin, on Echovirus 1 (EV1). Se on pieni vaipaton virus, joka kuuluu pikornavirusten perheeseen. Perheen muita tunnettuja jäseniä ovat esimerkiksi poliovirus ja rinovirukset. EV1-tartunta aiheuttaa ihmisissä yleensä lieviä hengitystie- tai suolistotulehduksia, mutta voi vakavimmillaan johtaa aivokalvontulehdukseen. Päästäkseen solun sisään, EV1 tarttuu solukalvon  $\alpha 2\beta 1$  integriineihin aiheuttaen niiden kasautumisen solukalvolla. Reseptorien kasautuminen aktivoi virus-integriinikompleksin sisäänoton solun sisäisiin rakkuloihin makropinosytoosin kaltaisella mekanismilla. Muodostuvat rakenteet ovat ensin putkimaisia, mutta vähitellen niistä muodostuu pyöreitä rakkuloita, jotka pitävät sisällään pienempiä vesikkeleitä.

Tässä väitöskirjatyössä osoitettiin, että EV1:n ja integriinin sisäänotto on kolesterolista riippuvaista. Kolesterolin, yhdessä sfingolipidien ja GPI-ankkuroidujen proteiinien kanssa, on havaittu muodostavan dynaamisia, vahvasti järjestäytyneitä kalvoalueita. Osa solun sisäänottoreiteistä lähtee tällaisilta kalvoalueilta ja useiden virusten on havaittu käyttävän näitä alueita hyväkseen elin- kierrossaan. Runsaskolesterolisten alueiden häiritseminen esti sekä integriinin että EV1:n sisäänottoa solukalvolta. Myös solun sisällä integriini sijaitsi kolesterolirikkailla alueilla ja nämä alueet olivat tärkeitä rakenteiden kypsymisen ja myös EV1-infektion etenemisen kannalta. Erityisesti RNA:n vapautuminen oli riippuvaista kolesterolirikkaista alueista, mutta infektion myöhemmät vaiheet,

kuten RNA:n ja kuoriproteiinien tuotto eivät enää olleet herkkiä kolesteroli-tasapainon muutoksille.

Solun sisäänottaman materiaalin on perinteisesti ajateltu yhdistyvän varhaisiin endosomeihin. Ne toimivat eräänlaisina lajittelurakenteina, joissa kierrätettävät aineet erotellaan hajotukseen ohjattavista. Integriinien on osoitettu olevan proteiineja, jotka pääsääntöisesti kierrätetään takaisin solukalvolle joko suoraan varhaisten endosomien putkimaisista osista tai erillisen kierrättävän endosomin kautta. Sen sijaan hajotettavaksi tarkoitettut proteiinit, kuten kasvutekijäaktivoitu epidermaalinen kasvutekijäresptori (EGFR), ohjataan endosomin sisälle sisävesikkeleihin. Sisävesikkeleihin päätyminen uskotaan olevan signaali, joka ohjaa proteiinit edelleen myöhäisiin endosomeihin ja lysosomaaliseen hajotukseen. Sisävesikkelien muodostumisesta vastaavat ESCRT-proteiinikompleksit ja niihin liittyvät proteiinit. Nykykäsityksen mukaan varhainen endosomi kypsyy vähitellen myöhäiseksi endosomiksi, jolloin sen ulkomuoto ja koostumus muuttuvat: rakenne happamoituu, sisävesikkeleiden lukumäärä kasvaa, putkimaiset ulokkeet häviävät ja sekä lipidi- että proteiinikoostumus muuttuvat. EV1:n tai vasta-aineiden aiheuttaman integriinien kasautumisen seurauksena syntyneet monirakkulaiset rakenteet ( $\alpha$ 2-MVB:t) muistuttavat ulkonäöltään suuresti myöhäisiä endosomeja. Kuitenkin tarkemmat analyysit paljastivat, että rakenteet pysyivät lähes neutraaleina eikä niihin kertynyt myöhäisille endosomeille tyypillisiä merkkiproteiineja. Rakenteet pysyivät myös erillisinä EGFR-rakenteista. Vaikka  $\alpha$ 2-MVB:t olivat erillisiä perinteisistä myöhäisistä endosomeista, niiden muodostumiseen tarvittiin samoja ESCRT-proteiinikompleksien proteiineja kuin klassisten myöhäisten endosomien muodostumiseen. Monirakkulaisten rakenteiden muodostuminen oli myös edellytys onnistuneeseen EV1-infektioon.

Toisessa osatyössä monirakkulaisiin endosomeihin päätyvän integriinin kohtalo haluttiin selvittää tarkemmin. Työssä selvisi, että integriinin kasautumisesta johtuva sisäänotto soluun johti integriinin hajotukseen, eikä integriineille tyypillistä kierrättämistä takaisin solukalvolle havaittu. Integriinin hajotus oli huomattavasti nopeampaa kuin kasautumattoman integriinin. Kuitenkin verrattuna EGFR:n hajoamisnopeuteen kasautunut integriini hajosi hitaammin, mikä edelleen vahvisti näkemystä siitä, että reitit ovat toisistaan erilliset. Lisäksi integriinien hajotus ei ollut estettävissä lysosomien eikä proteasomien toimintaa estämällä eikä hajotukseen liittynyt rakenteen happamoitumista. Sen sijaan kalpaiinit, jotka ovat neutraalissa solulimassa esiintyviä ja toimivia proteaaseja, edistivät integriinien hajoamista. Erilaiset kalpaiinestäjät estivät hajotuksen täydellisesti, myös silloin kun rakenteiden annettiin ensin kypsyä monirakkulaisiksi. Kalpaiinien todettiin myös aktivoituvan integriinien kasautumisen ja sisäänotton seurauksena ja olevan läsnä muodostuneissa rakenteissa. Väitöskirjatyössä saatiin myös vihjettä siitä, että liukoisen kollageenin sisäänottoreitti sisältää yhteneväisyyksiä integriinien kasautumisesta aiheutuvalla sisäänotto-reitille ja voisi mahdollisesti olla reitti, jota EV1 on oppinut hyödyntämään päästäkseen solun sisään.

## REFERENCES

- Abrami L., Lindsay M., Parton R.G., Leppla S.H. & van der Goot F.G. 2004. Membrane insertion of anthrax protective antigen and cytoplasmic delivery of lethal factor occur at different stages of the endocytic pathway. *J. Cell Biol.* 166: 645-651.
- Acharya R., Fry E., Stuart D., Fox G., Rowlands D. & Brown F. 1989. The three-dimensional structure of foot-and-mouth disease virus at 2.9 Å resolution. *Nature* 337: 709-716.
- Aizaki H., Lee K.J., Sung V.M., Ishiko H. & Lai M.M. 2004. Characterization of the hepatitis C virus RNA replication complex associated with lipid rafts. *Virology* 324: 450-461.
- Alwan H.A., van Zoelen E.J. & van Leeuwen J.E. 2003. Ligand-induced lysosomal epidermal growth factor receptor (EGFR) degradation is preceded by proteasome-dependent EGFR de-ubiquitination. *J. Biol. Chem.* 278: 35781-35790.
- Anderson H.A., Chen Y. & Norkin L.C. 1996. Bound simian virus 40 translocates to caveolin-enriched membrane domains, and its entry is inhibited by drugs that selectively disrupt caveolae. *Mol. Biol. Cell* 7: 1825-1834.
- Andreoletti L., Leveque N., Boulagnon C., Brasselet C. & Fornes P. 2009. Viral causes of human myocarditis. *Arch. Cardiovasc. Dis.* 102: 559-568.
- Andreoletti L., Bourlet T., Moukassa D., Rey L., Hot D., Li Y., Lambert V., Gosselin B., Mosnier J.F., Stankowiak C. & Wattré P. 2000. Enteroviruses can persist with or without active viral replication in cardiac tissue of patients with end-stage ischemic or dilated cardiomyopathy. *J. Infect. Dis.* 182: 1222-1227.
- Aniento F., Gu F., Parton R.G. & Gruenberg J. 1996. An endosomal beta COP is involved in the pH-dependent formation of transport vesicles destined for late endosomes. *J. Cell Biol.* 133: 29-41.
- Archer D.B. & Gale E.F. 1975. Antagonism by sterols of the action of amphotericin and filipin on the release of potassium ions from *Candida albicans* and *Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. *capri*. *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 90: 187-190.
- Arora P.D., Fan L., Sodek J., Kapus A. & McCulloch C.A. 2003. Differential binding to dorsal and ventral cell surfaces of fibroblasts: effect on collagen phagocytosis. *Exp. Cell Res.* 286: 366-380.
- Axe E.L., Walker S.A., Manifava M., Chandra P., Roderick H.L., Habermann A., Griffiths G. & Ktistakis N.T. 2008. Autophagosome formation from membrane compartments enriched in phosphatidylinositol 3-phosphate and dynamically connected to the endoplasmic reticulum. *J. Cell Biol.* 182: 685-701.
- Axelsson M.A. & Warren G. 2004. Rapid, endoplasmic reticulum-independent diffusion of the mitotic Golgi haze. *Mol. Biol. Cell* 15: 1843-1852.

- Bache K.G., Brech A., Mehlum A. & Stenmark H. 2003. Hrs regulates multivesicular body formation via ESCRT recruitment to endosomes. *J. Cell Biol.* 162: 435-442.
- Balbis A., Parmar A., Wang Y., Baquiran G. & Posner B.I. 2007. Compartmentalization of signaling-competent epidermal growth factor receptors in endosomes. *Endocrinology* 148: 2944-2954.
- Baravalle G., Schober D., Huber M., Bayer N., Murphy R.F. & Fuchs R. 2005. Transferrin recycling and dextran transport to lysosomes is differentially affected by bafilomycin, nocodazole, and low temperature. *Cell Tissue Res.* 320: 99-113.
- Bayer N., Schober D., Prchla E., Murphy R.F., Blaas D. & Fuchs R. 1998. Effect of bafilomycin A1 and nocodazole on endocytic transport in HeLa cells: implications for viral uncoating and infection. *J. Virol.* 72: 9645-9655.
- Bedard K.M. & Semler B.L. 2004. Regulation of picornavirus gene expression. *Microbes Infect.* 6: 702-713.
- Bergelson J.M., Chan B.M., Finberg R.W. & Hemler M.E. 1993. The integrin VLA-2 binds echovirus 1 and extracellular matrix ligands by different mechanisms. *J. Clin. Invest.* 92: 232-239.
- Bergelson J.M., Shepley M.P., Chan B.M., Hemler M.E. & Finberg R.W. 1992. Identification of the integrin VLA-2 as a receptor for echovirus 1. *Science* 255: 1718-1720.
- Bergelson J.M., St John N., Kawaguchi S., Chan M., Stubdal H., Modlin J. & Finberg R.W. 1993. Infection by echoviruses 1 and 8 depends on the alpha 2 subunit of human VLA-2. *J. Virol.* 67: 6847-6852.
- Berinstein A., Roivainen M., Hovi T., Mason P.W. & Baxt B. 1995. Antibodies to the vitronectin receptor (integrin alpha V beta 3) inhibit binding and infection of foot-and-mouth disease virus to cultured cells. *J. Virol.* 69: 2664-2666.
- Berryman S., Clark S., Monaghan P. & Jackson T. 2005. Early events in integrin alphavbeta6-mediated cell entry of foot-and-mouth disease virus. *J. Virol.* 79: 8519-8534.
- Bialkowska K., Kulkarni S., Du X., Goll D.E., Saido T.C. & Fox J.E. 2000. Evidence that beta3 integrin-induced Rac activation involves the calpain-dependent formation of integrin clusters that are distinct from the focal complexes and focal adhesions that form as Rac and RhoA become active. *J. Cell Biol.* 151: 685-696.
- Bieniasz P.D. 2006. Late budding domains and host proteins in enveloped virus release. *Virology* 344: 55-63.
- Bledzka K., Bialkowska K., Nie H., Qin J., Byzova T., Wu C., Plow E.F. & Ma Y.Q. 2010. Tyrosine phosphorylation of integrin beta3 regulates kindlin-2 binding and integrin activation. *J. Biol. Chem.* 285: 30370-30374.
- Brabec M., Schober D., Wagner E., Bayer N., Murphy R.F., Blaas D. & Fuchs R. 2005. Opening of size-selective pores in endosomes during human rhinovirus serotype 2 in vivo uncoating monitored by single-organelle flow analysis. *J. Virol.* 79: 1008-1016.

- Brandenburg B., Lee L.Y., Lakadamyali M., Rust M.J., Zhuang X. & Hogle J.M. 2007. Imaging poliovirus entry in live cells. *PLoS Biol.* 5: e183.
- Bretscher M.S. 1992. Circulating integrins: alpha 5 beta 1, alpha 6 beta 4 and Mac-1, but not alpha 3 beta 1, alpha 4 beta 1 or LFA-1. *EMBO J.* 11: 405-410.
- Bretscher M.S. 1989. Endocytosis and recycling of the fibronectin receptor in CHO cells. *EMBO J.* 8: 1341-1348.
- Bright N.A., Reaves B.J., Mullock B.M. & Luzio J.P. 1997. Dense core lysosomes can fuse with late endosomes and are re-formed from the resultant hybrid organelles. *J. Cell Sci.* 110 ( Pt 17): 2027-2040.
- Brown A.J., Sun L., Feramisco J.D., Brown M.S. & Goldstein J.L. 2002. Cholesterol addition to ER membranes alters conformation of SCAP, the SREBP escort protein that regulates cholesterol metabolism. *Mol. Cell* 10: 237-245.
- Brown F.D., Rozelle A.L., Yin H.L., Balla T. & Donaldson J.G. 2001. Phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate and Arf6-regulated membrane traffic. *J. Cell Biol.* 154: 1007-1017.
- Bruns A.F., Herbert S.P., Odell A.F., Jopling H.M., Hooper N.M., Zachary I.C., Walker J.H. & Ponnambalam S. 2010. Ligand-stimulated VEGFR2 signaling is regulated by co-ordinated trafficking and proteolysis. *Traffic* 11: 161-174.
- Bryant D.M., Kerr M.C., Hammond L.A., Joseph S.R., Mostov K.E., Teasdale R.D. & Stow J.L. 2007. EGF induces macropinocytosis and SNX1-modulated recycling of E-cadherin. *J. Cell Sci.* 120: 1818-1828.
- Buttke T.M. & Chapman S.W. 1983. Inhibition by ketoconazole of mitogen-induced DNA synthesis and cholesterol biosynthesis in lymphocytes. *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.* 24: 478-485.
- Calderwood D.A., Zent R., Grant R., Rees D.J., Hynes R.O. & Ginsberg M.H. 1999. The Talin head domain binds to integrin beta subunit cytoplasmic tails and regulates integrin activation. *J. Biol. Chem.* 274: 28071-28074.
- Calleros L., Lasa M., Toro M.J. & Chiloeches A. 2006. Low cell cholesterol levels increase NFkappaB activity through a p38 MAPK-dependent mechanism. *Cell. Signal.* 18: 2292-2301.
- Campbell I.D. & Humphries M.J. 2011. Integrin structure, activation, and interactions. *Cold Spring Harb. Perspect. Biol.* 3: 10.1101/cshperspect.a004994.
- Cao T.T., Deacon H.W., Reczek D., Bretscher A. & von Zastrow M. 1999. A kinase-regulated PDZ-domain interaction controls endocytic sorting of the beta2-adrenergic receptor. *Nature* 401: 286-290.
- Carlton J.G. & Martin-Serrano J. 2007. Parallels between cytokinesis and retroviral budding: a role for the ESCRT machinery. *Science* 316: 1908-1912.
- Carter G.C., Bernstone L., Sangani D., Bee J.W., Harder T. & James W. 2009. HIV entry in macrophages is dependent on intact lipid rafts. *Virology* 386: 192-202.



- Caswell P.T. & Norman J.C. 2006. Integrin trafficking and the control of cell migration. *Traffic* 7: 14-21.
- Caswell P.T., Vadrevu S. & Norman J.C. 2009. Integrins: masters and slaves of endocytic transport. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* 10: 843-853.
- Caswell P.T., Chan M., Lindsay A.J., McCaffrey M.W., Boettiger D. & Norman J.C. 2008. Rab-coupling protein coordinates recycling of alpha5beta1 integrin and EGFR1 to promote cell migration in 3D microenvironments. *J. Cell Biol.* 183: 143-155.
- Caswell P.T., Spence H.J., Parsons M., White D.P., Clark K., Cheng K.W., Mills G.B., Humphries M.J., Messent A.J., Anderson K.I., McCaffrey M.W., Ozanne B.W. & Norman J.C. 2007. Rab25 associates with alpha5beta1 integrin to promote invasive migration in 3D microenvironments. *Dev Cell* 13: 496-510.
- Chan K.T., Bennin D.A. & Huttenlocher A. 2010. Regulation of adhesion dynamics by calpain-mediated proteolysis of focal adhesion kinase (FAK). *J. Biol. Chem.* 285: 11418-11426.
- Chang T.Y., Reid P.C., Sugii S., Ohgami N., Cruz J.C. & Chang C.C. 2005. Niemann-Pick type C disease and intracellular cholesterol trafficking. *J. Biol. Chem.* 280: 20917-20920.
- Chao W.T., Ashcroft F., Daquinag A.C., Vadakkan T., Wei Z., Zhang P., Dickinson M.E. & Kunz J. 2010. Type I phosphatidylinositol phosphate kinase beta regulates focal adhesion disassembly by promoting beta1 integrin endocytosis. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 30: 4463-4479.
- Chatterjee S., Smith E.R., Hanada K., Stevens V.L. & Mayor S. 2001. GPI anchoring leads to sphingolipid-dependent retention of endocytosed proteins in the recycling endosomal compartment. *EMBO J.* 20: 1583-1592.
- Chazal N. & Gerlier D. 2003. Virus entry, assembly, budding, and membrane rafts. *Microbiol. Mol. Biol. Rev.* 67: 226-37.
- Chemello M.E., Aristimuno O.C., Michelangeli F. & Ruiz M.C. 2002. Requirement for vacuolar H<sup>+</sup>-ATPase activity and Ca<sup>2+</sup> gradient during entry of rotavirus into MA104 cells. *J. Virol.* 76: 13083-13087.
- Chow M., Newman J.F., Filman D., Hogle J.M., Rowlands D.J. & Brown F. 1987. Myristylation of picornavirus capsid protein VP4 and its structural significance. *Nature* 327: 482-486.
- Ciechanover A. 2012. Intracellular protein degradation: from a vague idea thru the lysosome and the ubiquitin-proteasome system and onto human diseases and drug targeting. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1824: 3-13.
- Clague M.J. & Urbe S. 2010. Ubiquitin: same molecule, different degradation pathways. *Cell* 143: 682-685.
- Clague M.J., Urbe S., Aniento F. & Gruenberg J. 1994. Vacuolar ATPase activity is required for endosomal carrier vesicle formation. *J. Biol. Chem.* 269: 21-24.
- Compton T., Nowlin D.M. & Cooper N.R. 1993. Initiation of human cytomegalovirus infection requires initial interaction with cell surface heparan sulfate. *Virology* 193: 834-841.

- Cortesio C.L., Boateng L.R., Piazza T.M., Bennin D.A. & Huttenlocher A. 2011. Calpain-mediated proteolysis of paxillin negatively regulates focal adhesion dynamics and cell migration. *J. Biol. Chem.* 286: 9998-10006.
- Cuervo A.M. 2011. Chaperone-mediated autophagy: Dice's 'wild' idea about lysosomal selectivity. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* 12: 535-541.
- Czuchra A., Meyer H., Legate K.R., Brakebusch C. & Fassler R. 2006. Genetic analysis of beta1 integrin "activation motifs" in mice. *J. Cell Biol.* 174: 889-899.
- Dalton S.L., Marcantonio E.E. & Assoian R.K. 1992. Cell attachment controls fibronectin and alpha 5 beta 1 integrin levels in fibroblasts. Implications for anchorage-dependent and -independent growth. *J. Biol. Chem.* 267: 8186-8191.
- Damm E.M., Pelkmans L., Kartenbeck J., Mezzacasa A., Kurzchalia T. & Helenius A. 2005. Clathrin- and caveolin-1-independent endocytosis: entry of simian virus 40 into cells devoid of caveolae. *J. Cell Biol.* 168: 477-488.
- Davies B.A., Lee J.R., Oestreich A.J. & Katzmann D.J. 2009. Membrane protein targeting to the MVB/lysosome. *Chem. Rev.* 109: 1575-1586.
- Davis C.G., Goldstein J.L., Sudhof T.C., Anderson R.G., Russell D.W. & Brown M.S. 1987. Acid-dependent ligand dissociation and recycling of LDL receptor mediated by growth factor homology region. *Nature* 326: 760-765.
- De Matteis M.A. & Godi A. 2004. PI-3-kinase membrane traffic. *Nat. Cell Biol.* 6: 487-492.
- De Strooper B., Van Leuven F., Carmeliet G., Van Den Berghe H. & Cassiman J.J. 1991. Cultured human fibroblasts contain a large pool of precursor beta 1-integrin but lack an intracellular pool of mature subunit. *Eur J Biochem* 199: 25-33.
- Debiasi R.L., Squier M.K., Pike B., Wynes M., Dermody T.S., Cohen J.J. & Tyler K.L. 1999. Reovirus-induced apoptosis is preceded by increased cellular calpain activity and is blocked by calpain inhibitors. *J. Virol.* 73: 695-701.
- del Pozo M.A., Alderson N.B., Kiosses W.B., Chiang H.H., Anderson R.G. & Schwartz M.A. 2004. Integrins regulate Rac targeting by internalization of membrane domains. *Science* 303: 839-842.
- Delcommenne M. & Streuli C.H. 1995. Control of integrin expression by extracellular matrix. *J. Biol. Chem.* 270: 26794-26801.
- Dell'Angelica E.C., Mullins C., Caplan S. & Bonifacino J.S. 2000. Lysosome-related organelles. *FASEB J* 14: 1265-1278.
- Dennert R., Crijns H.J. & Heymans S. 2008. Acute viral myocarditis. *Eur Heart J* 29: 2073-2082.
- Dong X.P., Shen D., Wang X., Dawson T., Li X., Zhang Q., Cheng X., Zhang Y., Weisman L.S., Delling M. & Xu H. 2010. PI(3,5)P(2) controls membrane trafficking by direct activation of mucolipin Ca(2+) release channels in the endolysosome. *Nat Commun* 1: 38.
- Dorobantu C., Macovei A., Lazar C., Dwek R.A., Zitzmann N. & Branza-Nichita N. 2011. Cholesterol depletion of hepatoma cells impairs hepatitis B virus

- envelopment by altering the topology of the large envelope protein. *J. Virol.* 85: 13373-13383.
- Dotta F., Censini S., van Halteren A.G., Marselli L., Masini M., Dionisi S., Mosca F., Boggi U., Muda A.O., Prato S.D., Elliott J.F., Covacci A., Rappuoli R., Roep B.O. & Marchetti P. 2007. Coxsackie B4 virus infection of beta cells and natural killer cell insulinitis in recent-onset type 1 diabetic patients. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 104: 5115-5120.
- Du X., Saido T.C., Tsubuki S., Indig F.E., Williams M.J. & Ginsberg M.H. 1995. Calpain cleavage of the cytoplasmic domain of the integrin beta 3 subunit. *J. Biol. Chem.* 270: 26146-26151.
- Du X., Kumar J., Ferguson C., Schulz T.A., Ong Y.S., Hong W., Prinz W.A., Parton R.G., Brown A.J. & Yang H. 2011. A role for oxysterol-binding protein-related protein 5 in endosomal cholesterol trafficking. *J. Cell Biol.* 192: 121-135.
- Duncan L.M., Piper S., Dodd R.B., Saville M.K., Sanderson C.M., Luzio J.P. & Lehner P.J. 2006. Lysine-63-linked ubiquitination is required for endolysosomal degradation of class I molecules. *EMBO J.* 25: 1635-1645.
- Dunphy J.L., Moravec R., Ly K., Lasell T.K., Melancon P. & Casanova J.E. 2006. The Arf6 GEF GEP100/BRAG2 regulates cell adhesion by controlling endocytosis of beta1 integrins. *Curr Biol* 16: 315-320.
- Duque H., LaRocco M., Golde W.T. & Baxt B. 2004. Interactions of foot-and-mouth disease virus with soluble bovine alphaVbeta3 and alphaVbeta6 integrins. *J. Virol.* 78: 9773-9781.
- Elices M.J. & Hemler M.E. 1989. The human integrin VLA-2 is a collagen receptor on some cells and a collagen/laminin receptor on others. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 86: 9906-9910.
- Ellson C.D., Andrews S., Stephens L.R. & Hawkins P.T. 2002. The PX domain: a new phosphoinositide-binding module. *J. Cell Sci.* 115: 1099-1105.
- Emsley J., King S.L., Bergelson J.M. & Liddington R.C. 1997. Crystal structure of the I domain from integrin alpha2beta1. *J. Biol. Chem.* 272: 28512-28517.
- Engelholm L.H., List K., Netzel-Arnett S., Cukierman E., Mitola D.J., Aaronson H., Kjoller L., Larsen J.K., Yamada K.M., Strickland D.K., Holmbeck K., Dano K., Birkekdal-Hansen H., Behrendt N. & Bugge T.H. 2003. uPARAP/Endo180 is essential for cellular uptake of collagen and promotes fibroblast collagen adhesion. *J. Cell Biol.* 160: 1009-1015.
- Eskelinen E.L. & Saftig P. 2009. Autophagy: a lysosomal degradation pathway with a central role in health and disease. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1793: 664-673.
- Essner E. & Novikoff A.B. 1961. Localization of acid phosphatase activity in hepatic lysosomes by means of electron microscopy. *J Biophys Biochem Cytol* 9: 773-784.
- Ezratty E.J., Partridge M.A. & Gundersen G.G. 2005. Microtubule-induced focal adhesion disassembly is mediated by dynamin and focal adhesion kinase. *Nat. Cell Biol.* 7: 581-590.
- Fabbri M., Di Meglio S., Gagliani M.C., Consonni E., Molteni R., Bender J.R., Tacchetti C. & Pardi R. 2005. Dynamic partitioning into lipid rafts

- controls the endo-exocytic cycle of the  $\alpha$ L/ $\beta$ 2 integrin, LFA-1, during leukocyte chemotaxis. *Mol. Biol. Cell* 16: 5793-5803.
- Falguières T., Luyet P.P., Bissig C., Scott C.C., Velluz M.C. & Gruenberg J. 2008. In vitro budding of intraluminal vesicles into late endosomes is regulated by Alix and Tsg101. *Mol. Biol. Cell* 19: 4942-4955.
- Fan T.C., Chang H.T., Chen I.W., Wang H.Y. & Chang M.D. 2007. A heparan sulfate-facilitated and raft-dependent macropinocytosis of eosinophil cationic protein. *Traffic* 8: 1778-1795.
- Feire A.L., Koss H. & Compton T. 2004. Cellular integrins function as entry receptors for human cytomegalovirus via a highly conserved disintegrin-like domain. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 101: 15470-15475.
- Fernandez-Borja M., Wubbolts R., Calafat J., Janssen H., Divecha N., Dusseljee S. & Neefjes J. 1999. Multivesicular body morphogenesis requires phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase activity. *Curr Biol* 9: 55-58.
- Fevrier B. & Raposo G. 2004. Exosomes: endosomal-derived vesicles shipping extracellular messages. *Curr. Opin. Cell Biol.* 16: 415-421.
- Filman D.J., Wien M.W., Cunningham J.A., Bergelson J.M. & Hogle J.M. 1998. Structure determination of echovirus 1. *Acta Crystallogr D Biol Crystallogr* 54: 1261-1272.
- Finley D. 2009. Recognition and processing of ubiquitin-protein conjugates by the proteasome. *Annu. Rev. Biochem.* 78: 477-513.
- Fox G., Parry N.R., Barnett P.V., McGinn B., Rowlands D.J. & Brown F. 1989. The cell attachment site on foot-and-mouth disease virus includes the amino acid sequence RGD (arginine-glycine-aspartic acid). *J. Gen. Virol.* 70 ( Pt 3): 625-637.
- Franco S.J. & Huttenlocher A. 2005. Regulating cell migration: calpains make the cut. *J. Cell Sci.* 118: 3829-3838.
- Franco S.J., Rodgers M.A., Perrin B.J., Han J., Bennin D.A., Critchley D.R. & Huttenlocher A. 2004. Calpain-mediated proteolysis of talin regulates adhesion dynamics. *Nat. Cell Biol.* 6: 977-983.
- Friedrich P. 2004. The intriguing  $Ca^{2+}$  requirement of calpain activation. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 323: 1131-1133.
- Fujita H., Yamanaka M., Imamura K., Tanaka Y., Nara A., Yoshimori T., Yokota S. & Himeno M. 2003. A dominant negative form of the AAA ATPase SKD1/VPS4 impairs membrane trafficking out of endosomal/lysosomal compartments: class E vps phenotype in mammalian cells. *J. Cell Sci.* 116: 401-414.
- Futter C.E., Collinson L.M., Backer J.M. & Hopkins C.R. 2001. Human VPS34 is required for internal vesicle formation within multivesicular endosomes. *J. Cell Biol.* 155: 1251-1264.
- Futter C.E., Pearce A., Hewlett L.J. & Hopkins C.R. 1996. Multivesicular endosomes containing internalized EGF-EGF receptor complexes mature and then fuse directly with lysosomes. *J. Cell Biol.* 132: 1011-1023.
- Gagescu R., Demaurex N., Parton R.G., Hunziker W., Huber L.A. & Gruenberg J. 2000. The recycling endosome of Madin-Darby canine kidney cells is a

- mildly acidic compartment rich in raft components. *Mol. Biol. Cell* 11: 2775-2791.
- Galvez B.G., Matias-Roman S., Yanez-Mo M., Vicente-Manzanares M., Sanchez-Madrid F. & Arroyo A.G. 2004. Caveolae are a novel pathway for membrane-type 1 matrix metalloproteinase traffic in human endothelial cells. *Mol. Biol. Cell* 15: 678-687.
- Gaullier J.M., Ronning E., Gillooly D.J. & Stenmark H. 2000. Interaction of the EEA1 FYVE finger with phosphatidylinositol 3-phosphate and early endosomes. Role of conserved residues. *J. Biol. Chem.* 275: 24595-24600.
- Gaullier J.M., Simonsen A., D'Arrigo A., Bremnes B., Stenmark H. & Aasland R. 1998. FYVE fingers bind PtdIns(3)P. *Nature* 394: 432-433.
- Gaus K., Le Lay S., Balasubramanian N. & Schwartz M.A. 2006. Integrin-mediated adhesion regulates membrane order. *J. Cell Biol.* 174: 725-734.
- Geetha T. & Wooten M.W. 2008. TrkA receptor endolysosomal degradation is both ubiquitin and proteasome dependent. *Traffic* 9: 1146-1156.
- Geng J. & Klionsky D.J. 2010. The Golgi as a potential membrane source for autophagy. *Autophagy* 6: 950-951.
- Ghazi-Tabatabai S., Saksena S., Short J.M., Pobbati A.V., Veprintsev D.B., Crowther R.A., Emr S.D., Egelman E.H. & Williams R.L. 2008. Structure and disassembly of filaments formed by the ESCRT-III subunit Vps24. *Structure* 16: 1345-1356.
- Gianni T., Gatta V. & Campadelli-Fiume G. 2010.  $\alpha$  $\beta$ 3-integrin routes herpes simplex virus to an entry pathway dependent on cholesterol-rich lipid rafts and dynamin2. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 107: 22260-22265.
- Gillooly D.J., Morrow I.C., Lindsay M., Gould R., Bryant N.J., Gaullier J.M., Parton R.G. & Stenmark H. 2000. Localization of phosphatidylinositol 3-phosphate in yeast and mammalian cells. *EMBO J.* 19: 4577-4588.
- Ginsberg M.H., Partridge A. & Shattil S.J. 2005. Integrin regulation. *Curr. Opin. Cell Biol.* 17: 509-516.
- Glading A., Bodnar R.J., Reynolds I.J., Shiraha H., Satish L., Potter D.A., Blair H.C. & Wells A. 2004. Epidermal growth factor activates m-calpain (calpain II), at least in part, by extracellular signal-regulated kinase-mediated phosphorylation. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 24: 2499-2512.
- Glickman M.H. & Ciechanover A. 2002. The ubiquitin-proteasome proteolytic pathway: destruction for the sake of construction. *Physiol. Rev.* 82: 373-428.
- Goldstein J.L., DeBose-Boyd R.A. & Brown M.S. 2006. Protein sensors for membrane sterols. *Cell* 124: 35-46.
- Goll D.E., Thompson V.F., Li H., Wei W. & Cong J. 2003. The calpain system. *Physiol. Rev.* 83: 731-801.
- Griffiths G., Back R. & Marsh M. 1989. A quantitative analysis of the endocytic pathway in baby hamster kidney cells. *J. Cell Biol.* 109: 2703-2720.
- Grimmer S., van Deurs B. & Sandvig K. 2002. Membrane ruffling and macropinocytosis in A431 cells require cholesterol. *J. Cell Sci.* 115: 2953-2962.

- Gruenberg J. 2001. The endocytic pathway: a mosaic of domains. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* 2: 721-730.
- Gruenberg J. & van der Goot F.G. 2006. Mechanisms of pathogen entry through the endosomal compartments. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* 7: 495-504.
- Gruenberg J., Griffiths G. & Howell K.E. 1989. Characterization of the early endosome and putative endocytic carrier vesicles in vivo and with an assay of vesicle fusion in vitro. *J. Cell Biol.* 108: 1301-1316.
- Gu F. & Gruenberg J. 2000. ARF1 regulates pH-dependent COP functions in the early endocytic pathway. *J. Biol. Chem.* 275: 8154-8160.
- Guizetti J., Schermelleh L., Mantler J., Maar S., Poser I., Leonhardt H., Muller-Reichert T. & Gerlich D.W. 2011. Cortical constriction during abscission involves helices of ESCRT-III-dependent filaments. *Science* 331: 1616-1620.
- Guo Y., Chang C., Huang R., Liu B., Bao L. & Liu W. 2012. AP1 is essential for generation of autophagosomes from trans-Golgi network. *J. Cell Sci.*
- Hailey D.W., Rambold A.S., Satpute-Krishnan P., Mitra K., Sougrat R., Kim P.K. & Lippincott-Schwartz J. 2010. Mitochondria supply membranes for autophagosome biogenesis during starvation. *Cell* 141: 656-667.
- Hanna R.A., Campbell R.L. & Davies P.L. 2008. Calcium-bound structure of calpain and its mechanism of inhibition by calpastatin. *Nature* 456: 409-412.
- Hanson P.I., Roth R., Lin Y. & Heuser J.E. 2008. Plasma membrane deformation by circular arrays of ESCRT-III protein filaments. *J. Cell Biol.* 180: 389-402.
- Hao M. & Maxfield F.R. 2000. Characterization of rapid membrane internalization and recycling. *J. Biol. Chem.* 275: 15279-15286.
- Hao M., Lin S.X., Karylowski O.J., Wustner D., McGraw T.E. & Maxfield F.R. 2002. Vesicular and non-vesicular sterol transport in living cells. The endocytic recycling compartment is a major sterol storage organelle. *J. Biol. Chem.* 277: 609-617.
- Harburger D.S. & Calderwood D.A. 2009. Integrin signalling at a glance. *J. Cell Sci.* 122: 159-163.
- Harrison R.E., Brumell J.H., Khandani A., Bucci C., Scott C.C., Jiang X., Finlay B.B. & Grinstein S. 2004. Salmonella impairs RILP recruitment to Rab7 during maturation of invasion vacuoles. *Mol. Biol. Cell* 15: 3146-3154.
- Haspot F., Lavault A., Sinzger C., Laib Sampaio K., Stierhof Y.D., Pilet P., Bressollette-Bodin C. & Halary F. 2012. Human cytomegalovirus entry into dendritic cells occurs via a macropinocytosis-like pathway in a pH-independent and cholesterol-dependent manner. *PLoS One* 7: e34795.
- Hathaway D.R., Werth D.K. & Haeberle J.R. 1982. Limited autolysis reduces the Ca<sup>2+</sup> requirement of a smooth muscle Ca<sup>2+</sup>-activated protease. *J. Biol. Chem.* 257: 9072-9077.
- Heijnen H.F., Schiel A.E., Fijnheer R., Geuze H.J. & Sixma J.J. 1999. Activated platelets release two types of membrane vesicles: microvesicles by surface shedding and exosomes derived from exocytosis of multivesicular bodies and alpha-granules. *Blood* 94: 3791-3799.

- Heijnen H.F., Debili N., Vainchencker W., Breton-Gorius J., Geuze H.J. & Sixma J.J. 1998. Multivesicular bodies are an intermediate stage in the formation of platelet alpha-granules. *Blood* 91: 2313-2325.
- Heikkilä O., Susi P., Stanway G. & Hyypiä T. 2009. Integrin alphaVbeta6 is a high-affinity receptor for coxsackievirus A9. *J. Gen. Virol.* 90: 197-204.
- Heikkilä O., Susi P., Tevaluoto T., Harma H., Marjomäki V., Hyypiä T. & Kiljunen S. 2010. Internalization of coxsackievirus A9 is mediated by {beta}2-microglobulin, dynamin, and Arf6 but not by caveolin-1 or clathrin. *J. Virol.* 84: 3666-3681.
- Helenius A., Marsh M. & White J. 1982. Inhibition of Semliki forest virus penetration by lysosomotropic weak bases. *J. Gen. Virol.* 58 Pt 1: 47-61.
- Helms J.B. & Zurzolo C. 2004. Lipids as targeting signals: lipid rafts and intracellular trafficking. *Traffic* 5: 247-254.
- Hershko A. & Ciechanover A. 1998. The ubiquitin system. *Annu. Rev. Biochem.* 67: 425-479.
- Hewlett L.J., Prescott A.R. & Watts C. 1994. The coated pit and macropinocytic pathways serve distinct endosome populations. *J. Cell Biol.* 124: 689-703.
- Ho C.Y., Alghamdi T.A. & Botelho R.J. 2012. Phosphatidylinositol-3,5-bisphosphate: no longer the poor PIP2. *Traffic* 13: 1-8.
- Hogle J.M., Chow M. & Filman D.J. 1985. Three-dimensional structure of poliovirus at 2.9 Å resolution. *Science* 229: 1358-1365.
- Hölttä-Vuori M., Tanhuanpää K., Möbius W., Somerharju P. & Ikonen E. 2002. Modulation of cellular cholesterol transport and homeostasis by Rab11. *Mol. Biol. Cell* 13: 3107-3122.
- Hood J.L., Brooks W.H. & Roszman T.L. 2006. Subcellular mobility of the calpain/calpastatin network: an organelle transient. *Bioessays* 28: 850-859.
- Horwitz A., Duggan K., Buck C., Beckerle M.C. & Burridge K. 1986. Interaction of plasma membrane fibronectin receptor with talin--a transmembrane linkage. *Nature* 320: 531-533.
- Hughes P.E., Diaz-Gonzalez F., Leong L., Wu C., McDonald J.A., Shattil S.J. & Ginsberg M.H. 1996. Breaking the integrin hinge. A defined structural constraint regulates integrin signaling. *J. Biol. Chem.* 271: 6571-6574.
- Humphries W.H., 4th, Szymanski C.J. & Payne C.K. 2011. Endo-lysosomal vesicles positive for Rab7 and LAMP1 are terminal vesicles for the transport of dextran. *PLoS One* 6: e26626.
- Humphries W.H., 4th, Fay N.C. & Payne C.K. 2010. Intracellular degradation of low-density lipoprotein probed with two-color fluorescence microscopy. *Integr. Biol. (Camb)*. 2: 536-544.
- Huotari J. & Helenius A. 2011. Endosome maturation. *EMBO J.* 30: 3481-3500.
- Hurley J.H. 2008. ESCRT complexes and the biogenesis of multivesicular bodies. *Curr. Opin. Cell Biol.* 20: 4-11.
- Hurley J.H. & Emr S.D. 2006. The ESCRT complexes: structure and mechanism of a membrane-trafficking network. *Annu. Rev. Biophys. Biomol. Struct.* 35: 277-298.
- Hurtado-Lorenzo A., Skinner M., El Annan J., Futai M., Sun-Wada G.H., Bourgoin S., Casanova J., Wildeman A., Bechoua S., Ausiello D.A.,

- Brown D. & Marshansky V. 2006. V-ATPase interacts with ARNO and Arf6 in early endosomes and regulates the protein degradative pathway. *Nat. Cell Biol.* 8: 124-136.
- Huttenlocher A., Palecek S.P., Lu Q., Zhang W., Mellgren R.L., Lauffenburger D.A., Ginsberg M.H. & Horwitz A.F. 1997. Regulation of cell migration by the calcium-dependent protease calpain. *J. Biol. Chem.* 272: 32719-32722.
- Hynes R.O. 2002. Integrins: bidirectional, allosteric signaling machines. *Cell* 110: 673-687.
- Iglesias J. & Gibbons G.F. 1989. Regulation of hepatic cholesterol biosynthesis. Effects of a cytochrome P-450 inhibitor on the formation and metabolism of oxygenated sterol products of lanosterol. *Biochem. J.* 264: 495-502.
- Ikonen E. 2006. Mechanisms for cellular cholesterol transport: defects and human disease. *Physiol. Rev.* 86: 1237-1261.
- Ikonomov O.C., Sbrissa D. & Shisheva A. 2001. Mammalian cell morphology and endocytic membrane homeostasis require enzymatically active phosphoinositide 5-kinase PIKfyve. *J. Biol. Chem.* 276: 26141-26147.
- Ikonomov O.C., Sbrissa D., Foti M., Carpentier J.L. & Shisheva A. 2003. PIKfyve controls fluid phase endocytosis but not recycling/degradation of endocytosed receptors or sorting of procathepsin D by regulating multivesicular body morphogenesis. *Mol. Biol. Cell* 14: 4581-4591.
- Isaacson M.K. & Compton T. 2009. Human cytomegalovirus glycoprotein B is required for virus entry and cell-to-cell spread but not for virion attachment, assembly, or egress. *J. Virol.* 83: 3891-3903.
- Ivaska J., Whelan R.D., Watson R. & Parker P.J. 2002. PKC epsilon controls the traffic of beta1 integrins in motile cells. *EMBO J.* 21: 3608-3619.
- Ivaska J., Vuoriluoto K., Huovinen T., Izawa I., Inagaki M. & Parker P.J. 2005. PKCepsilon-mediated phosphorylation of vimentin controls integrin recycling and motility. *EMBO J.* 24: 3834-3845.
- Ivaska J., Reunanen H., Westermarck J., Koivisto L., Kähäri V.M. & Heino J. 1999. Integrin alpha2beta1 mediates isoform-specific activation of p38 and upregulation of collagen gene transcription by a mechanism involving the alpha2 cytoplasmic tail. *J. Cell Biol.* 147: 401-416.
- Jackson T., Mould A.P., Sheppard D. & King A.M. 2002. Integrin alphavbeta1 is a receptor for foot-and-mouth disease virus. *J. Virol.* 76: 935-941.
- Jackson T., Clark S., Berryman S., Burman A., Cambier S., Mu D., Nishimura S. & King A.M. 2004. Integrin alphavbeta8 functions as a receptor for foot-and-mouth disease virus: role of the beta-chain cytodomain in integrin-mediated infection. *J. Virol.* 78: 4533-4540.
- Jefferies K.C., Cipriano D.J. & Forgac M. 2008. Function, structure and regulation of the vacuolar (H<sup>+</sup>)-ATPases. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 476: 33-42.
- Johannsdottir H.K., Mancini R., Kartenbeck J., Amato L. & Helenius A. 2009. Host cell factors and functions involved in vesicular stomatitis virus entry. *J. Virol.* 83: 440-453.



- Johns H.L., Berryman S., Monaghan P., Belsham G.J. & Jackson T. 2009. A dominant-negative mutant of rab5 inhibits infection of cells by foot-and-mouth disease virus: implications for virus entry. *J. Virol.* 83: 6247-6256.
- Jokinen J., Dadu E., Nykvist P., Käpylä J., White D.J., Ivaska J., Vehviläinen P., Reunanen H., Larjava H., Häkkinen L. & Heino J. 2004. Integrin-mediated cell adhesion to type I collagen fibrils. *J. Biol. Chem.* 279: 31956-31963.
- Jokinen J., White D.J., Salmela M., Huhtala M., Käpylä J., Sipilä K., Puranen J.S., Nissinen L., Kankaanpää P., Marjomäki V., Hyypiä T., Johnson M.S. & Heino J. 2010. Molecular mechanism of alpha2beta1 integrin interaction with human echovirus 1. *EMBO J.* 29: 196-208.
- Kandolf R., Sauter M., Aepinus C., Schnorr J.J., Selinka H.C. & Klingel K. 1999. Mechanisms and consequences of enterovirus persistence in cardiac myocytes and cells of the immune system. *Virus Res.* 62: 149-158.
- Karjalainen M., Kakkonen E., Upla P., Paloranta H., Kankaanpää P., Liberali P., Renkema G.H., Hyypiä T., Heino J. & Marjomäki V. 2008. A Raft-derived, Pak1-regulated Entry Participates in {alpha}2{beta}1 Integrin-dependent Sorting to Caveosomes. *Mol. Biol. Cell* 19: 2857-2869.
- Kerr M.C., Lindsay M.R., Luetterforst R., Hamilton N., Simpson F., Parton R.G., Gleeson P.A. & Teasdale R.D. 2006. Visualisation of macropinosome maturation by the recruitment of sorting nexins. *J. Cell Sci.* 119: 3967-3980.
- Kim M., Carman C.V. & Springer T.A. 2003. Bidirectional transmembrane signaling by cytoplasmic domain separation in integrins. *Science* 301: 1720-1725.
- King S.L., Cunningham J.A., Finberg R.W. & Bergelson J.M. 1995. Echovirus 1 interaction with the isolated VLA-2 I domain. *J. Virol.* 69: 3237-3239.
- King S.L., Kamata T., Cunningham J.A., Emsley J., Liddington R.C., Takada Y. & Bergelson J.M. 1997. Echovirus 1 interaction with the human very late antigen-2 (integrin alpha2beta1) I domain. Identification of two independent virus contact sites distinct from the metal ion-dependent adhesion site. *J. Biol. Chem.* 272: 28518-28522.
- Kirkin V., McEwan D.G., Novak I. & Dikic I. 2009. A role for ubiquitin in selective autophagy. *Mol. Cell* 34: 259-269.
- Kjoller L., Engelholm L.H., Hoyer-Hansen M., Dano K., Bugge T.H. & Behrendt N. 2004. uPARAP/endo180 directs lysosomal delivery and degradation of collagen IV. *Exp. Cell Res.* 293: 106-116.
- Klingel K., Hohenadl C., Canu A., Albrecht M., Seemann M., Mall G. & Kandolf R. 1992. Ongoing enterovirus-induced myocarditis is associated with persistent heart muscle infection: quantitative analysis of virus replication, tissue damage, and inflammation. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 89: 314-318.
- Knight C.G., Morton L.F., Peachey A.R., Tuckwell D.S., Farndale R.W. & Barnes M.J. 2000. The collagen-binding A-domains of integrins alpha(1)beta(1)

- and alpha(2)beta(1) recognize the same specific amino acid sequence, GFOGER, in native (triple-helical) collagens. *J. Biol. Chem.* 275: 35-40.
- Knowles, N.J., Hovi, T., Hyypiä, T., King, A.M.Q., Lindberg, M., Pallansch, M.A., Palmenberg, A.C., Simmonds, P., Skern, T., Stanway, G., Yamashita, T. & Zell, R. (2011). *Picornaviridae*. In: Virus taxonomy: classification and nomenclature of viruses: Ninth Report of the International Committee on Taxonomy of Viruses. Ed: King, A.M.Q., Adams, M.J., Carstens, E.B. & Lefkowitz, E.J. Elsevier/San Diego. p 855-880.
- Kobayashi T., Stang E., Fang K.S., de Moerloose P., Parton R.G. & Gruenberg J. 1998. A lipid associated with the antiphospholipid syndrome regulates endosome structure and function. *Nature* 392: 193-197.
- Kobayashi T., Beuchat M.H., Lindsay M., Frias S., Palmiter R.D., Sakuraba H., Parton R.G. & Gruenberg J. 1999. Late endosomal membranes rich in lysobisphosphatidic acid regulate cholesterol transport. *Nat. Cell Biol.* 1: 113-118.
- Komander D., Clague M.J. & Urbe S. 2009. Breaking the chains: structure and function of the deubiquitinases. *Nat Rev Mol. Cell. Biol.* 10: 550-563.
- Kotler-Brajtburg J., Medoff G., Kobayashi G.S., Boggs S., Schlessinger D., Pandey R.C. & Rinehart K.L., Jr. 1979. Classification of polyene antibiotics according to chemical structure and biological effects. *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.* 15: 716-722.
- Lafourcade C., Sobo K., Kieffer-Jaquinod S., Garin J. & van der Goot F.G. 2008. Regulation of the V-ATPase along the endocytic pathway occurs through reversible subunit association and membrane localization. *PLoS One* 3: e2758.
- Lakadamyali M., Rust M.J. & Zhuang X. 2006. Ligands for clathrin-mediated endocytosis are differentially sorted into distinct populations of early endosomes. *Cell* 124: 997-1009.
- Lasiecka Z.M. & Winckler B. 2011. Mechanisms of polarized membrane trafficking in neurons -- focusing in on endosomes. *Mol. Cell. Neurosci.* 48: 278-287.
- Lata S., Schoehn G., Jain A., Pires R., Piehler J., Gottlinger H.G. & Weissenhorn W. 2008. Helical structures of ESCRT-III are disassembled by VPS4. *Science* 321: 1354-1357.
- Le Blanc I., Luyet P.P., Pons V., Ferguson C., Emans N., Petiot A., Mayran N., Demarex N., Faure J., Sadoul R., Parton R.G. & Gruenberg J. 2005. Endosome-to-cytosol transport of viral nucleocapsids. *Nat. Cell Biol.* 7: 653-664.
- Lebart M.C. & Benyamin Y. 2006. Calpain involvement in the remodeling of cytoskeletal anchorage complexes. *FEBS J.* 273: 3415-3426.
- Lee C.J., Lin H.R., Liao C.L. & Lin Y.L. 2008. Cholesterol effectively blocks entry of flavivirus. *J. Virol.* 82: 6470-6480.
- Lee H., Sodek K.L., Hwang Q., Brown T.J., Ringuette M. & Sodek J. 2007. Phagocytosis of collagen by fibroblasts and invasive cancer cells is mediated by MT1-MMP. *Biochem. Soc. Trans.* 35: 704-706.

- Lee J.O., Rieu P., Arnaout M.A. & Liddington R. 1995a. Crystal structure of the A domain from the alpha subunit of integrin CR3 (CD11b/CD18). *Cell* 80: 631-638.
- Lee J.O., Bankston L.A., Arnaout M.A. & Liddington R.C. 1995b. Two conformations of the integrin A-domain (I-domain): a pathway for activation? *Structure* 3: 1333-1340.
- Legate K.R., Wickstrom S.A. & Fassler R. 2009. Genetic and cell biological analysis of integrin outside-in signaling. *Genes Dev.* 23: 397-418.
- Li J., Ballif B.A., Powelka A.M., Dai J., Gygi S.P. & Hsu V.W. 2005. Phosphorylation of ACAP1 by Akt regulates the stimulation-dependent recycling of integrin beta1 to control cell migration. *Dev. Cell* 9: 663-673.
- Li W. & Xie J. 2011. Role of mycobacteria effectors in phagosome maturation blockage and new drug targets discovery. *J. Cell. Biochem.* 112: 2688-2693.
- Liberali P., Kakkonen E., Turacchio G., Valente C., Spaar A., Perinetti G., Bockmann R.A., Corda D., Colanzi A., Marjomäki V. & Luini A. 2008. The closure of Pak1-dependent macropinosomes requires the phosphorylation of CtBP1/BARS. *EMBO J.* 27: 970-981.
- Linder M.D., Uronen R.L., Hölttä-Vuori M., van der Sluijs P., Peränen J. & Ikonen E. 2007. Rab8-dependent recycling promotes endosomal cholesterol removal in normal and sphingolipidosis cells. *Mol. Biol. Cell* 18: 47-56.
- Lingwood D. & Simons K. 2010. Lipid rafts as a membrane-organizing principle. *Science* 327: 46-50.
- Liscum L. & Faust J.R. 1989. The intracellular transport of low density lipoprotein-derived cholesterol is inhibited in Chinese hamster ovary cells cultured with 3-beta-[2-(diethylamino)ethoxy]androst-5-en-17-one. *J. Biol. Chem.* 264: 11796-11806.
- Lobert V.H., Brech A., Pedersen N.M., Wesche J., Oppelt A., Malerod L. & Stenmark H. 2010. Ubiquitination of alpha 5 beta 1 integrin controls fibroblast migration through lysosomal degradation of fibronectin-integrin complexes. *Dev. Cell* 19: 148-159.
- Longva K.E., Blystad F.D., Stang E., Larsen A.M., Johannessen L.E. & Madshus I.H. 2002. Ubiquitination and proteasomal activity is required for transport of the EGF receptor to inner membranes of multivesicular bodies. *J. Cell Biol.* 156: 843-854.
- Luo B.H., Carman C.V. & Springer T.A. 2007. Structural basis of integrin regulation and signaling. *Annu. Rev. Immunol.* 25: 619-647.
- Luo B.H., Springer T.A. & Takagi J. 2004. A specific interface between integrin transmembrane helices and affinity for ligand. *PLoS Biol.* 2: e153.
- Luzio J.P., Pryor P.R. & Bright N.A. 2007. Lysosomes: fusion and function. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* 8: 622-632.
- Luzio J.P., Parkinson M.D., Gray S.R. & Bright N.A. 2009. The delivery of endocytosed cargo to lysosomes. *Biochem. Soc. Trans.* 37: 1019-1021.
- Mackenzie J.M., Khromykh A.A. & Parton R.G. 2007. Cholesterol manipulation by West Nile virus perturbs the cellular immune response. *Cell Host Microbe* 2: 229-239.

- Madsen D.H., Engelholm L.H., Ingvarsen S., Hillig T., Wagenaar-Miller R.A., Kjoller L., Gardsvoll H., Hoyer-Hansen G., Holmbeck K., Bugge T.H. & Behrendt N. 2007. Extracellular collagenases and the endocytic receptor, urokinase plasminogen activator receptor-associated protein/Endo180, cooperate in fibroblast-mediated collagen degradation. *J. Biol. Chem.* 282: 27037-27045.
- Madsen D.H., Ingvarsen S., Jurgensen H.J., Melander M.C., Kjoller L., Moyer A., Honore C., Madsen C.A., Garred P., Burgdorf S., Bugge T.H., Behrendt N. & Engelholm L.H. 2011. The non-phagocytic route of collagen uptake: a distinct degradation pathway. *J. Biol. Chem.* 286: 26996-27010.
- Madshus I.H., Olsnes S. & Sandvig K. 1984. Requirements for entry of poliovirus RNA into cells at low pH. *EMBO J.* 3: 1945-1950.
- Marc D., Drugeon G., Haenni A.L., Girard M. & van der Werf S. 1989. Role of myristoylation of poliovirus capsid protein VP4 as determined by site-directed mutagenesis of its N-terminal sequence. *EMBO J.* 8: 2661-2668.
- Marjomäki V., Pietiäinen V., Matilainen H., Upla P., Ivaska J., Nissinen L., Reunanen H., Huttunen P., Hyypiä T. & Heino J. 2002. Internalization of echovirus 1 in caveolae. *J. Virol.* 76: 1856-1865.
- Marshansky V. & Futai M. 2008. The V-type H<sup>+</sup>-ATPase in vesicular trafficking: targeting, regulation and function. *Curr. Opin. Cell Biol.* 20: 415-426.
- Martin A.B., Webber S., Fricker F.J., Jaffe R., Demmler G., Kearney D., Zhang Y.H., Bodurtha J., Gelb B. & Ni J. 1994. Acute myocarditis. Rapid diagnosis by PCR in children. *Circulation* 90: 330-339.
- Martin O.C., Comly M.E., Blanchette-Mackie E.J., Pentchev P.G. & Pagano R.E. 1993. Cholesterol deprivation affects the fluorescence properties of a ceramide analog at the Golgi apparatus of living cells. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 90: 2661-2665.
- Matsumura Y., Saeki E., Otsu K., Morita T., Takeda H., Kuzuya T., Hori M. & Kusuoka H. 2001. Intracellular calcium level required for calpain activation in a single myocardial cell. *J. Mol. Cell. Cardiol.* 33: 1133-1142.
- Matsuo H., Chevallier J., Mayran N., Le Blanc I., Ferguson C., Faure J., Blanc N.S., Matile S., Dubochet J., Sadoul R., Parton R.G., Vilbois F. & Gruenberg J. 2004. Role of LBPA and Alix in multivesicular liposome formation and endosome organization. *Science* 303: 531-534.
- Maxfield F.R. & McGraw T.E. 2004. Endocytic recycling. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* 5: 121-132.
- Mayor S. & Pagano R.E. 2007. Pathways of clathrin-independent endocytosis. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* 8: 603-612.
- Mayor S., Sabharanjak S. & Maxfield F.R. 1998. Cholesterol-dependent retention of GPI-anchored proteins in endosomes. *EMBO J.* 17: 4626-4638.
- Mayor S., Presley J.F. & Maxfield F.R. 1993. Sorting of membrane components from endosomes and subsequent recycling to the cell surface occurs by a bulk flow process. *J. Cell Biol.* 121: 1257-1269.
- McDonald B. & Martin-Serrano J. 2009. No strings attached: the ESCRT machinery in viral budding and cytokinesis. *J. Cell Sci.* 122: 2167-2177.

- Meier O. & Greber U.F. 2004. Adenovirus endocytosis. *J. Gene. Med.* 6 Suppl 1: S152-63.
- Meijer A.J. & Codogno P. 2004. Regulation and role of autophagy in mammalian cells. *Int. J. Biochem. Cell Biol.* 36: 2445-2462.
- Mellman I. 1996. Endocytosis and molecular sorting. *Annu. Rev. Cell Dev. Biol.* 12: 575-625.
- Mercer J., Schelhaas M. & Helenius A. 2010. Virus entry by endocytosis. *Annu. Rev. Biochem.* 79: 803-833.
- Merion M., Schlesinger P., Brooks R.M., Moehring J.M., Moehring T.J. & Sly W.S. 1983. Defective acidification of endosomes in Chinese hamster ovary cell mutants "cross-resistant" to toxins and viruses. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 80: 5315-5319.
- Mesaki K., Tanabe K., Obayashi M., Oe N. & Takei K. 2011. Fission of tubular endosomes triggers endosomal acidification and movement. *PLoS One* 6: e19764.
- Mesmin B. & Maxfield F.R. 2009. Intracellular sterol dynamics. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1791: 636-645.
- Messaritou G., East L., Roghi C., Isacke C.M. & Yarwood H. 2009. Membrane type-1 matrix metalloproteinase activity is regulated by the endocytic collagen receptor Endo180. *J. Cell Sci.* 122: 4042-4048.
- Miaczynska M., Christoforidis S., Giner A., Shevchenko A., Uttenweiler-Joseph S., Habermann B., Wilm M., Parton R.G. & Zerial M. 2004. APPL proteins link Rab5 to nuclear signal transduction via an endosomal compartment. *Cell* 116: 445-456.
- Mindell J.A. 2012. Lysosomal acidification mechanisms (\*). *Annu. Rev. Physiol.* 74: 69-86.
- Mitra S.K. & Schlaepfer D.D. 2006. Integrin-regulated FAK-Src signaling in normal and cancer cells. *Curr. Opin. Cell Biol.* 18: 516-523.
- Möbius W., van Donselaar E., Ohno-Iwashita Y., Shimada Y., Heijnen H.F., Slot J.W. & Geuze H.J. 2003. Recycling compartments and the internal vesicles of multivesicular bodies harbor most of the cholesterol found in the endocytic pathway. *Traffic* 4: 222-231.
- Morita E., Sandrin V., Chung H.Y., Morham S.G., Gygi S.P., Rodesch C.K. & Sundquist W.I. 2007. Human ESCRT and ALIX proteins interact with proteins of the midbody and function in cytokinesis. *EMBO J.* 26: 4215-4227.
- Moro L., Perlino E., Marra E., Languino L.R. & Greco M. 2004. Regulation of beta1C and beta1A integrin expression in prostate carcinoma cells. *J. Biol. Chem.* 279: 1692-1702.
- Moser M., Legate K.R., Zent R. & Fassler R. 2009. The tail of integrins, talin, and kindlins. *Science* 324: 895-899.
- Mu F.T., Callaghan J.M., Steele-Mortimer O., Stenmark H., Parton R.G., Campbell P.L., McCluskey J., Yeo J.P., Tock E.P. & Toh B.H. 1995. EEA1, an early endosome-associated protein. EEA1 is a conserved alpha-helical peripheral membrane protein flanked by cysteine "fingers" and contains a calmodulin-binding IQ motif. *J. Biol. Chem.* 270: 13503-13511.

- Muir P., Kammerer U., Korn K., Mulders M.N., Poyry T., Weissbrich B., Kandolf R., Cleator G.M. & van Loon A.M. 1998. Molecular typing of enteroviruses: current status and future requirements. The European Union Concerted Action on Virus Meningitis and Encephalitis. *Clin. Microbiol. Rev.* 11: 202-227.
- Mukherjee S. & Maxfield F.R. 2004. Lipid and cholesterol trafficking in NPC. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1685: 28-37.
- Mukherjee S., Zha X., Tabas I. & Maxfield F.R. 1998. Cholesterol distribution in living cells: fluorescence imaging using dehydroergosterol as a fluorescent cholesterol analog. *Biophys. J.* 75: 1915-1925.
- Muller S., Dennemarker J. & Reinheckel T. 2012. Specific functions of lysosomal proteases in endocytic and autophagic pathways. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1824: 34-43.
- Mullock B.M., Bright N.A., Fearon C.W., Gray S.R. & Luzio J.P. 1998. Fusion of lysosomes with late endosomes produces a hybrid organelle of intermediate density and is NSF dependent. *J. Cell Biol.* 140: 591-601.
- Murphy R.F., Powers S. & Cantor C.R. 1984. Endosome pH measured in single cells by dual fluorescence flow cytometry: rapid acidification of insulin to pH 6. *J. Cell Biol.* 98: 1757-1762.
- Nada S., Hondo A., Kasai A., Koike M., Saito K., Uchiyama Y. & Okada M. 2009. The novel lipid raft adaptor p18 controls endosome dynamics by anchoring the MEK-ERK pathway to late endosomes. *EMBO J.* 28: 477-489.
- Nelsen-Salz B., Eggers H.J. & Zimmermann H. 1999. Integrin alpha(v)beta3 (vitronectin receptor) is a candidate receptor for the virulent echovirus 9 strain Barty. *J. Gen. Virol.* 80 ( Pt 9): 2311-2313.
- Ng T., Shima D., Squire A., Bastiaens P.I., Gschmeissner S., Humphries M.J. & Parker P.J. 1999. PKCalpha regulates beta1 integrin-dependent cell motility through association and control of integrin traffic. *EMBO J.* 18: 3909-3923.
- Nickerson D.P., Russell M.R. & Odorizzi G. 2007. A concentric circle model of multivesicular body cargo sorting. *EMBO Rep.* 8: 644-650.
- Nielsen E., Christoforidis S., Uttenweiler-Joseph S., Miaczynska M., Dewitte F., Wilm M., Hoflack B. & Zerial M. 2000. Rabenosyn-5, a novel Rab5 effector, is complexed with hVPS45 and recruited to endosomes through a FYVE finger domain. *J. Cell Biol.* 151: 601-612.
- Nishimura T. & Kaibuchi K. 2007. Numb controls integrin endocytosis for directional cell migration with aPKC and PAR-3. *Dev. Cell* 13: 15-28.
- Norambuena A. & Schwartz M.A. 2011. Effects of integrin-mediated cell adhesion on plasma membrane lipid raft components and signaling. *Mol. Biol. Cell* 22: 3456-3464.
- Novikoff A.B., Beaufay H. & de Duve C. 1956. Electron microscopy of lysosome rich fractions from rat liver. *J. Biophys. Biochem. Cytol.* 2: 179-184.
- O'Donnell V., Larocco M. & Baxt B. 2008. Heparan sulfate-binding foot-and-mouth disease virus enters cells via caveola-mediated endocytosis. *J. Virol.* 82: 9075-9085.

- O'Donnell V., LaRocco M., Duque H. & Baxt B. 2005. Analysis of foot-and-mouth disease virus internalization events in cultured cells. *J. Virol.* 79: 8506-8518.
- Ohkuma S. & Poole B. 1978. Fluorescence probe measurement of the intralysosomal pH in living cells and the perturbation of pH by various agents. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 75: 3327-3331.
- Ohvo-Rekilä H., Ramstedt B., Leppimäki P. & Slotte J.P. 2002. Cholesterol interactions with phospholipids in membranes. *Prog. Lipid Res.* 41: 66-97.
- Oxley C.L., Anthis N.J., Lowe E.D., Vakonakis I., Campbell I.D. & Wegener K.L. 2008. An integrin phosphorylation switch: the effect of beta3 integrin tail phosphorylation on Dok1 and talin binding. *J. Biol. Chem.* 283: 5420-5426.
- Palecek S.P., Huttenlocher A., Horwitz A.F. & Lauffenburger D.A. 1998. Physical and biochemical regulation of integrin release during rear detachment of migrating cells. *J. Cell Sci.* 111 (Pt 7): 929-940.
- Panetti T.S. & McKeown-Longo P.J. 1993. The alpha v beta 5 integrin receptor regulates receptor-mediated endocytosis of vitronectin. *J. Biol. Chem.* 268: 11492-11495.
- Panetti T.S., Wilcox S.A., Horzempa C. & McKeown-Longo P.J. 1995. Alpha v beta 5 integrin receptor-mediated endocytosis of vitronectin is protein kinase C-dependent. *J. Biol. Chem.* 270: 18593-18597.
- Pankov R., Markovska T., Hazarosova R., Antonov P., Ivanova L. & Momchilova A. 2005. Cholesterol distribution in plasma membranes of beta1 integrin-expressing and beta1 integrin-deficient fibroblasts. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 442: 160-168.
- Partridge A.W., Liu S., Kim S., Bowie J.U. & Ginsberg M.H. 2005. Transmembrane domain helix packing stabilizes integrin alphaIIb beta3 in the low affinity state. *J. Biol. Chem.* 280: 7294-7300.
- Pellinen T. & Ivaska J. 2006. Integrin traffic. *J. Cell Sci.* 119: 3723-3731.
- Pellinen T., Arjonen A., Vuoriluoto K., Kallio K., Fransen J.A. & Ivaska J. 2006. Small GTPase Rab21 regulates cell adhesion and controls endosomal traffic of beta1-integrins. *J. Cell Biol.* 173: 767-780.
- Peters C. & Mayer A. 1998. Ca<sup>2+</sup>/calmodulin signals the completion of docking and triggers a late step of vacuole fusion. *Nature* 396: 575-580.
- Pfaff M., Du X. & Ginsberg M.H. 1999. Calpain cleavage of integrin beta cytoplasmic domains. *FEBS Lett.* 460: 17-22.
- Pfaff M., Liu S., Erle D.J. & Ginsberg M.H. 1998. Integrin beta cytoplasmic domains differentially bind to cytoskeletal proteins. *J. Biol. Chem.* 273: 6104-6109.
- Pickart C.M. & Cohen R.E. 2004. Proteasomes and their kin: proteases in the machine age. *Nat Rev Mol. Cell. Biol.* 5: 177-187.
- Pietiäinen V., Marjomäki V., Upla P., Pelkmans L., Helenius A. & Hyypiä T. 2004. Echovirus 1 endocytosis into caveosomes requires lipid rafts, dynamin II, and signaling events. *Mol. Biol. Cell* 15: 4911-4925.
- Pillay C.S., Elliott E. & Dennison C. 2002. Endolysosomal proteolysis and its regulation. *Biochem. J.* 363: 417-429.

- Piper R.C. & Katzmann D.J. 2007. Biogenesis and function of multivesicular bodies. *Annu. Rev. Cell Dev. Biol.* 23: 519-547.
- Poh M.K., Shui G., Xie X., Shi P.Y., Wenk M.R. & Gu F. 2012. U18666A, an intracellular cholesterol transport inhibitor, inhibits dengue virus entry and replication. *Antiviral Res.* 93: 191-198.
- Poorthuis B.J. & Hostetler K.Y. 1978. Conversion of diphosphatidylglycerol to bis(monoacylglyceryl)phosphate by lysosomes. *J. Lipid Res.* 19: 309-315.
- Powelka A.M., Sun J., Li J., Gao M., Shaw L.M., Sonnenberg A. & Hsu V.W. 2004. Stimulation-dependent recycling of integrin beta1 regulated by ARF6 and Rab11. *Traffic* 5: 20-36.
- Prchla E., Kuechler E., Blaas D. & Fuchs R. 1994. Uncoating of human rhinovirus serotype 2 from late endosomes. *J. Virol.* 68: 3713-3723.
- Pryor P.R. & Luzio J.P. 2009. Delivery of endocytosed membrane proteins to the lysosome. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1793: 615-624.
- Pryor P.R., Mullock B.M., Bright N.A., Gray S.R. & Luzio J.P. 2000. The role of intraorganellar Ca(2+) in late endosome-lysosome heterotypic fusion and in the reformation of lysosomes from hybrid organelles. *J. Cell Biol.* 149: 1053-1062.
- Pryor P.R., Mullock B.M., Bright N.A., Lindsay M.R., Gray S.R., Richardson S.C., Stewart A., James D.E., Piper R.C. & Luzio J.P. 2004. Combinatorial SNARE complexes with VAMP7 or VAMP8 define different late endocytic fusion events. *EMBO Rep.* 5: 590-595.
- Puthenveedu M.A., Lauffer B., Temkin P., Vistein R., Carlton P., Thorn K., Taunton J., Weiner O.D., Parton R.G. & von Zastrow M. 2010. Sequence-dependent sorting of recycling proteins by actin-stabilized endosomal microdomains. *Cell* 143: 761-773.
- Racoosin E.L. & Swanson J.A. 1993. Macropinosome maturation and fusion with tubular lysosomes in macrophages. *J. Cell Biol.* 121: 1011-1020.
- Rahn E., Petermann P., Hsu M.J., Rixon F.J. & Knebel-Morsdorf D. 2011. Entry pathways of herpes simplex virus type 1 into human keratinocytes are dynamin- and cholesterol-dependent. *PLoS One* 6: e25464.
- Raiborg C. & Stenmark H. 2009. The ESCRT machinery in endosomal sorting of ubiquitylated membrane proteins. *Nature* 458: 445-452.
- Raposo G. & Marks M.S. 2007. Melanosomes--dark organelles enlighten endosomal membrane transport. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* 8: 786-797.
- Raposo G., Tenza D., Murphy D.M., Berson J.F. & Marks M.S. 2001. Distinct protein sorting and localization to premelanosomes, melanosomes, and lysosomes in pigmented melanocytic cells. *J. Cell Biol.* 152: 809-824.
- Renfrew C.A. & Hubbard A.L. 1991. Sequential processing of epidermal growth factor in early and late endosomes of rat liver. *J. Biol. Chem.* 266: 4348-4356.
- Repnik U., Stoka V., Turk V. & Turk B. 2012. Lysosomes and lysosomal cathepsins in cell death. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1824: 22-33.
- Reyes-Turcu F.E., Ventii K.H. & Wilkinson K.D. 2009. Regulation and cellular roles of ubiquitin-specific deubiquitinating enzymes. *Annu. Rev. Biochem.* 78: 363-397.



- Rhoades R.E., Tabor-Godwin J.M., Tsueng G. & Feuer R. 2011. Enterovirus infections of the central nervous system. *Virology* 411: 288-305.
- Rink J., Ghigo E., Kalaidzidis Y. & Zerial M. 2005. Rab conversion as a mechanism of progression from early to late endosomes. *Cell* 122: 735-749.
- Roberts M., Barry S., Woods A., van der Sluijs P. & Norman J. 2001. PDGF-regulated rab4-dependent recycling of alphavbeta3 integrin from early endosomes is necessary for cell adhesion and spreading. *Curr. Biol.* 11: 1392-1402.
- Roberts M.S., Woods A.J., Dale T.C., Van Der Sluijs P. & Norman J.C. 2004. Protein kinase B/Akt acts via glycogen synthase kinase 3 to regulate recycling of alpha v beta 3 and alpha 5 beta 1 integrins. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 24: 1505-1515.
- Robinson M.S. & Kreis T.E. 1992. Recruitment of coat proteins onto Golgi membranes in intact and permeabilized cells: effects of brefeldin A and G protein activators. *Cell* 69: 129-138.
- Robinson S.D., Reynolds L.E., Kostourou V., Reynolds A.R., da Silva R.G., Tavora B., Baker M., Marshall J.F. & Hodivala-Dilke K.M. 2009. Alphav beta3 integrin limits the contribution of neuropilin-1 to vascular endothelial growth factor-induced angiogenesis. *J. Biol. Chem.* 284: 33966-33981.
- Roivainen M., Piirainen L., Hovi T., Virtanen I., Riikonen T., Heino J. & Hyypiä T. 1994. Entry of coxsackievirus A9 into host cells: specific interactions with alpha v beta 3 integrin, the vitronectin receptor. *Virology* 203: 357-365.
- Rosser B.G., Powers S.P. & Gores G.J. 1993. Calpain activity increases in hepatocytes following addition of ATP. Demonstration by a novel fluorescent approach. *J. Biol. Chem.* 268: 23593-23600.
- Rossmann M.G., He Y. & Kuhn R.J. 2002. Picornavirus-receptor interactions. *Trends Microbiol.* 10: 324-331.
- Rossmann M.G., Arnold E., Erickson J.W., Frankenberger E.A., Griffith J.P., Hecht H.J., Johnson J.E., Kamer G., Luo M. & Mosser A.G. 1985. Structure of a human common cold virus and functional relationship to other picornaviruses. *Nature* 317: 145-153.
- Roth S.L. & Whittaker G.R. 2011. Promotion of vesicular stomatitis virus fusion by the endosome-specific phospholipid bis(monoacylglycero)phosphate (BMP). *FEBS Lett.* 585: 865-869.
- Russell M.R., Nickerson D.P. & Odorizzi G. 2006. Molecular mechanisms of late endosome morphology, identity and sorting. *Curr. Opin. Cell Biol.* 18: 422-428.
- Rutherford A.C., Traer C., Wassmer T., Pattni K., Bujny M.V., Carlton J.G., Stenmark H. & Cullen P.J. 2006. The mammalian phosphatidylinositol 3-phosphate 5-kinase (PIKfyve) regulates endosome-to-TGN retrograde transport. *J. Cell Sci.* 119: 3944-3957.

- Sachse M., Strous G.J. & Klumperman J. 2004. ATPase-deficient hVPS4 impairs formation of internal endosomal vesicles and stabilizes bilayered clathrin coats on endosomal vacuoles. *J. Cell Sci.* 117: 1699-1708.
- Sachse M., Ramm G., Strous G. & Klumperman J. 2002. Endosomes: multipurpose designs for integrating housekeeping and specialized tasks. *Histochem. Cell Biol.* 117: 91-104.
- Saido T.C., Shibata M., Takenawa T., Murofushi H. & Suzuki K. 1992. Positive regulation of mu-calpain action by polyphosphoinositides. *J. Biol. Chem.* 267: 24585-24590.
- Savina A., Peres A., Cebrian I., Carmo N., Moita C., Hacohen N., Moita L.F. & Amigorena S. 2009. The small GTPase Rac2 controls phagosomal alkalization and antigen crosspresentation selectively in CD8(+) dendritic cells. *Immunity* 30: 544-555.
- Sawyer M.H. 2002. Enterovirus infections: diagnosis and treatment. *Semin Pediatr. Infect. Dis. J.* 13: 40-47.
- Schelhaas M., Shah B., Holzer M., Blattmann P., Kuhling L., Day P.M., Schiller J.T. & Helenius A. 2012. Entry of human papillomavirus type 16 by actin-dependent, clathrin- and lipid raft-independent endocytosis. *PLoS Pathog.* 8: e1002657.
- Schmid S., Fuchs R., Kielian M., Helenius A. & Mellman I. 1989. Acidification of endosome subpopulations in wild-type Chinese hamster ovary cells and temperature-sensitive acidification-defective mutants. *J. Cell Biol.* 108: 1291-1300.
- Schober D., Kronenberger P., Prchla E., Blaas D. & Fuchs R. 1998. Major and minor receptor group human rhinoviruses penetrate from endosomes by different mechanisms. *J. Virol.* 72: 1354-1364.
- Schoenwaelder S.M., Kulkarni S., Salem H.H., Imajoh-Ohmi S., Yamao-Harigaya W., Saido T.C. & Jackson S.P. 1997. Distinct substrate specificities and functional roles for the 78- and 76-kDa forms of mu-calpain in human platelets. *J. Biol. Chem.* 272: 24876-24884.
- Schwartz A.L., Fridovich S.E. & Lodish H.F. 1982. Kinetics of internalization and recycling of the asialoglycoprotein receptor in a hepatoma cell line. *J. Biol. Chem.* 257: 4230-4237.
- Scott C.C. & Gruenberg J. 2011. Ion flux and the function of endosomes and lysosomes: pH is just the start: the flux of ions across endosomal membranes influences endosome function not only through regulation of the luminal pH. *Bioessays* 33: 103-110.
- Seet L.F. & Hong W. 2006. The Phox (PX) domain proteins and membrane traffic. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1761: 878-896.
- Seglen P.O., Grinde B. & Solheim A.E. 1979. Inhibition of the lysosomal pathway of protein degradation in isolated rat hepatocytes by ammonia, methylamine, chloroquine and leupeptin. *Eur. J. Biochem.* 95: 215-225.
- Seitsonen J., Susi P., Heikkilä O., Sinkovits R.S., Laurinmäki P., Hyypiä T. & Butcher S.J. 2010. Interaction of alphaVbeta3 and alphaVbeta6 integrins with human parechovirus 1. *J. Virol.* 84: 8509-8519.

- Sharma D.K., Brown J.C., Cheng Z., Holicky E.L., Marks D.L. & Pagano R.E. 2005. The glycosphingolipid, lactosylceramide, regulates beta1-integrin clustering and endocytosis. *Cancer Res.* 65: 8233-8241.
- Shattil S.J., Kim C. & Ginsberg M.H. 2010. The final steps of integrin activation: the end game. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* 11: 288-300.
- Sheff D., Pelletier L., O'Connell C.B., Warren G. & Mellman I. 2002. Transferrin receptor recycling in the absence of perinuclear recycling endosomes. *J. Cell Biol.* 156: 797-804.
- Shi F. & Sottile J. 2011. MT1-MMP regulates the turnover and endocytosis of extracellular matrix fibronectin. *J. Cell Sci.* 124: 4039-4050.
- Shi F. & Sottile J. 2008. Caveolin-1-dependent beta1 integrin endocytosis is a critical regulator of fibronectin turnover. *J. Cell Sci.* 121: 2360-2371.
- Shi F., Harman J., Fujiwara K. & Sottile J. 2010. Collagen I matrix turnover is regulated by fibronectin polymerization. *Am. J. Physiol. Cell Physiol.* 298: C1265-75.
- Shi S.T., Lee K.J., Aizaki H., Hwang S.B. & Lai M.M. 2003. Hepatitis C virus RNA replication occurs on a detergent-resistant membrane that cofractionates with caveolin-2. *J. Virol.* 77: 4160-4168.
- Simonin Y., Disson O., Lerat H., Antoine E., Biname F., Rosenberg A.R., Desagher S., Lassus P., Bioulac-Sage P. & Hibner U. 2009. Calpain activation by hepatitis C virus proteins inhibits the extrinsic apoptotic signaling pathway. *Hepatology* 50: 1370-1379.
- Simons K. & Gerl M.J. 2010. Revitalizing membrane rafts: new tools and insights. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* 11: 688-699.
- Simonsen A., Lippe R., Christoforidis S., Gaullier J.M., Brech A., Callaghan J., Toh B.H., Murphy C., Zerial M. & Stenmark H. 1998. EEA1 links PI(3)K function to Rab5 regulation of endosome fusion. *Nature* 394: 494-498.
- Sipe D.M. & Murphy R.F. 1987. High-resolution kinetics of transferrin acidification in BALB/c 3T3 cells: exposure to pH 6 followed by temperature-sensitive alkalization during recycling. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 84: 7119-7123.
- Smith J.L., Campos S.K. & Ozbun M.A. 2007. Human papillomavirus type 31 uses a caveolin 1- and dynamin 2-mediated entry pathway for infection of human keratinocytes. *J. Virol.* 81: 9922-9931.
- Sobo K., Rubbia-Brandt L., Brown T.D., Stuart A.D. & McKee T.A. 2011. Decay-accelerating factor binding determines the entry route of echovirus 11 in polarized epithelial cells. *J. Virol.* 85: 12376-12386.
- Sobo K., Chevallier J., Parton R.G., Gruenberg J. & van der Goot F.G. 2007. Diversity of raft-like domains in late endosomes. *PLoS One* 2: e391.
- Sorkin A. & Goh L.K. 2008. Endocytosis and intracellular trafficking of ErbBs. *Exp. Cell Res.* 314: 3093-3106.
- Sprague C.R., Fraley T.S., Jang H.S., Lal S. & Greenwood J.A. 2008. Phosphoinositide binding to the substrate regulates susceptibility to proteolysis by calpain. *J. Biol. Chem.* 283: 9217-9223.

- Sriram S.M., Kim B.Y. & Kwon Y.T. 2011. The N-end rule pathway: emerging functions and molecular principles of substrate recognition. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* 12: 735-747.
- Stang E., Kartenbeck J. & Parton R.G. 1997. Major histocompatibility complex class I molecules mediate association of SV40 with caveolae. *Mol. Biol. Cell* 8: 47-57.
- Steinman R.M., Mellman I.S., Muller W.A. & Cohn Z.A. 1983. Endocytosis and the recycling of plasma membrane. *J. Cell Biol.* 96: 1-27.
- Stenmark H. & Aasland R. 1999. FYVE-finger proteins--effectors of an inositol lipid. *J. Cell Sci.* 112 ( Pt 23): 4175-4183.
- Stewart P.L. & Nemerow G.R. 2007. Cell integrins: commonly used receptors for diverse viral pathogens. *Trends Microbiol.* 15: 500-507.
- Stuffers S., Sem Wegner C., Stenmark H. & Brech A. 2009. Multivesicular endosome biogenesis in the absence of ESCRTs. *Traffic* 10: 925-937.
- Suzuki K. & Sorimachi H. 1998. A novel aspect of calpain activation. *FEBS Lett.* 433: 1-4.
- Suzuki K. & Ohno S. 1990. Calcium activated neutral protease--structure-function relationship and functional implications. *Cell Struct. Funct.* 15: 1-6.
- Takagi J., Petre B.M., Walz T. & Springer T.A. 2002. Global conformational rearrangements in integrin extracellular domains in outside-in and inside-out signaling. *Cell* 110: 599-511.
- Teckchandani A., Toida N., Goodchild J., Henderson C., Watts J., Wollscheid B. & Cooper J.A. 2009. Quantitative proteomics identifies a Dab2/integrin module regulating cell migration. *J. Cell Biol.* 186: 99-111.
- Theos A.C., Truschel S.T., Tenza D., Hurbain I., Harper D.C., Berson J.F., Thomas P.C., Raposo G. & Marks M.S. 2006. A lumenal domain-dependent pathway for sorting to intraluminal vesicles of multivesicular endosomes involved in organelle morphogenesis. *Dev. Cell* 10: 343-354.
- Tjelle T.E., Brech A., Juvet L.K., Griffiths G. & Berg T. 1996. Isolation and characterization of early endosomes, late endosomes and terminal lysosomes: their role in protein degradation. *J. Cell Sci.* 109 ( Pt 12): 2905-2914.
- Tompa P., Buzder-Lantos P., Tantos A., Farkas A., Szilagyi A., Banoczi Z., Hudecz F. & Friedrich P. 2004. On the sequential determinants of calpain cleavage. *J. Biol. Chem.* 279: 20775-20785.
- Tooze J. & Hollinshead M. 1991. Tubular early endosomal networks in AtT20 and other cells. *J. Cell Biol.* 115: 635-653.
- Tooze S.A. & Yoshimori T. 2010. The origin of the autophagosomal membrane. *Nat. Cell Biol.* 12: 831-835.
- Trajkovic K., Hsu C., Chiantia S., Rajendran L., Wenzel D., Wieland F., Schwille P., Brugger B. & Simons M. 2008. Ceramide triggers budding of exosome vesicles into multivesicular endosomes. *Science* 319: 1244-1247.
- Triantafilou K., Triantafilou M., Takada Y. & Fernandez N. 2000. Human parechovirus 1 utilizes integrins alphavbeta3 and alphavbeta1 as receptors. *J. Virol.* 74: 5856-5862.

- Triantafilou M., Wilson K.M. & Triantafilou K. 2001. Identification of Echovirus 1 and coxsackievirus A9 receptor molecules via a novel flow cytometric quantification method. *Cytometry* 43: 279-289.
- Triantafilou M., Triantafilou K., Wilson K.M., Takada Y., Fernandez N. & Stanway G. 1999. Involvement of beta2-microglobulin and integrin alphavbeta3 molecules in the coxsackievirus A9 infectious cycle. *J. Gen. Virol.* 80 ( Pt 10): 2591-2600.
- Trischler M., Stoorvogel W. & Ullrich O. 1999. Biochemical analysis of distinct Rab5- and Rab11-positive endosomes along the transferrin pathway. *J. Cell Sci.* 112 ( Pt 24): 4773-4783.
- Tuthill T.J., Groppe E., Hogle J.M. & Rowlands D.J. 2010. Picornaviruses. *Curr. Top. Microbiol. Immunol.* 343: 43-89.
- Tycko B., DiPaola M., Yamashiro D.J., Fluss S. & Maxfield F.R. 1983. Acidification of endocytic vesicles and the intracellular pathways of ligands and receptors. *Ann. N Y Acad. Sci.* 421: 424-433.
- Upla P., Marjomäki V., Nissinen L., Nylund C., Waris M., Hyypiä T. & Heino J. 2008. Calpain 1 and 2 are required for RNA replication of echovirus 1. *J. Virol.* 82: 1581-1590.
- Upla P., Marjomäki V., Kankaanpää P., Ivaska J., Hyypiä T., Van Der Goot F.G. & Heino J. 2004. Clustering induces a lateral redistribution of alpha 2 beta 1 integrin from membrane rafts to caveolae and subsequent protein kinase C-dependent internalization. *Mol. Biol. Cell* 15: 625-636.
- Van den Bossche H., Willemsens G., Cools W., Cornelissen F., Lauwers W.F. & van Cutsem J.M. 1980. In vitro and in vivo effects of the antimycotic drug ketoconazole on sterol synthesis. *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.* 17: 922-928.
- van der Flier A. & Sonnenberg A. 2001. Function and interactions of integrins. *Cell Tissue Res.* 305: 285-298.
- Van Der Sluijs P., Hull M., Zahraoui A., Tavitian A., Goud B. & Mellman I. 1991. The small GTP-binding protein rab4 is associated with early endosomes. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 88: 6313-6317.
- van Meel E. & Klumperman J. 2008. Imaging and imagination: understanding the endo-lysosomal system. *Histochem. Cell Biol.* 129: 253-266.
- van Meer G., Voelker D.R. & Feigenson G.W. 2008. Membrane lipids: where they are and how they behave. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* 9: 112-124.
- van Niel G., Wubbolts R. & Stoorvogel W. 2008. Endosomal sorting of MHC class II determines antigen presentation by dendritic cells. *Curr. Opin. Cell Biol.* 20: 437-444.
- van Niel G., Charrin S., Simoes S., Romao M., Rochin L., Saftig P., Marks M.S., Rubinstein E. & Raposo G. 2011. The tetraspanin CD63 regulates ESCRT-independent and -dependent endosomal sorting during melanogenesis. *Dev. Cell* 21: 708-721.
- van Weering J.R., Verkade P. & Cullen P.J. 2012. SNX-BAR-mediated endosome tubulation is co-ordinated with endosome maturation. *Traffic* 13: 94-107.
- van Weert A.W., Dunn K.W., Geuze H.J., Maxfield F.R. & Stoorvogel W. 1995. Transport from late endosomes to lysosomes, but not sorting of integral

- membrane proteins in endosomes, depends on the vacuolar proton pump. *J. Cell Biol.* 130: 821-834.
- Vieira F.S., Correa G., Einicker-Lamas M. & Coutinho-Silva R. 2010. Host-cell lipid rafts: a safe door for micro-organisms? *Biol Cell* 102: 391-407.
- Vihervaara T., Jansen M., Uronen R.L., Ohsaki Y., Ikonen E. & Olkkonen V.M. 2011. Cytoplasmic oxysterol-binding proteins: sterol sensors or transporters? *Chem. Phys. Lipids* 164: 443-450.
- Vinogradova O., Velyvis A., Velyviene A., Hu B., Haas T., Plow E. & Qin J. 2002. A structural mechanism of integrin alpha(IIb)beta(3) "inside-out" activation as regulated by its cytoplasmic face. *Cell* 110: 587-597.
- Vonderheit A. & Helenius A. 2005. Rab7 associates with early endosomes to mediate sorting and transport of Semliki forest virus to late endosomes. *PLoS Biol.* 3: e233.
- Wadia J.S., Schaller M., Williamson R.A. & Dowdy S.F. 2008. Pathologic prion protein infects cells by lipid-raft dependent macropinocytosis. *PLoS One* 3: e3314.
- Wang E., Norred W.P., Bacon C.W., Riley R.T. & Merrill A.H., Jr. 1991. Inhibition of sphingolipid biosynthesis by fumonisins. Implications for diseases associated with *Fusarium moniliforme*. *J. Biol. Chem.* 266: 14486-14490.
- Wang Y., Cao H., Chen J. & McNiven M.A. 2011. A direct interaction between the large GTPase dynamin-2 and FAK regulates focal adhesion dynamics in response to active Src. *Mol. Biol. Cell* 22: 1529-1538.
- Weidberg H., Shvets E. & Elazar Z. 2011. Biogenesis and cargo selectivity of autophagosomes. *Annu. Rev. Biochem.* 80: 125-156.
- Weljie A.M., Hwang P.M. & Vogel H.J. 2002. Solution structures of the cytoplasmic tail complex from platelet integrin alpha IIb- and beta 3-subunits. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 99: 5878-5883.
- Wetz K. & Kucinski T. 1991. Influence of different ionic and pH environments on structural alterations of poliovirus and their possible relation to virus uncoating. *J. Gen. Virol.* 72 ( Pt 10): 2541-2544.
- Wherrett J.R. & Huterer S. 1972. Enrichment of bis-(monoacylglyceryl) phosphate in lysosomes from rat liver. *J. Biol. Chem.* 247: 4114-4120.
- White D.P., Caswell P.T. & Norman J.C. 2007. alpha v beta3 and alpha5beta1 integrin recycling pathways dictate downstream Rho kinase signaling to regulate persistent cell migration. *J. Cell Biol.* 177: 515-525.
- White I.J., Bailey L.M., Aghakhani M.R., Moss S.E. & Futter C.E. 2006. EGF stimulates annexin 1-dependent inward vesiculation in a multivesicular endosome subpopulation. *EMBO J.* 25: 1-12.
- Williams C.H., Kajander T., Hyypiä T., Jackson T., Sheppard D. & Stanway G. 2004. Integrin alpha v beta 6 is an RGD-dependent receptor for coxsackievirus A9. *J. Virol.* 78: 6967-6973.
- Williams R.L. & Urbe S. 2007. The emerging shape of the ESCRT machinery. *Nat Rev Mol. Cell. Biol.* 8: 355-368.
- Wollert T., Wunder C., Lippincott-Schwartz J. & Hurley J.H. 2009. Membrane scission by the ESCRT-III complex. *Nature* 458: 172-177.

- Wong J., Zhang J., Si X., Gao G., Mao I., McManus B.M. & Luo H. 2008. Autophagosome supports coxsackievirus B3 replication in host cells. *J. Virol.* 82: 9143-9153.
- Woods A.J., White D.P., Caswell P.T. & Norman J.C. 2004. PKD1/PKCmu promotes alphavbeta3 integrin recycling and delivery to nascent focal adhesions. *EMBO J.* 23: 2531-2543.
- Xiao T., Takagi J., Collier B.S., Wang J.H. & Springer T.A. 2004. Structural basis for allostery in integrins and binding to fibrinogen-mimetic therapeutics. *Nature* 432: 59-67.
- Xie C., Zhu J., Chen X., Mi L., Nishida N. & Springer T.A. 2010. Structure of an integrin with an alphaI domain, complement receptor type 4. *EMBO J.* 29: 666-679.
- Xing L., Huhtala M., Pietiäinen V., Käpylä J., Vuorinen K., Marjomäki V., Heino J., Johnson M.S., Hyypiä T. & Cheng R.H. 2004. Structural and functional analysis of integrin alpha2I domain interaction with echovirus 1. *J. Biol. Chem.* 279: 11632-11638.
- Xiong J.P., Stehle T., Diefenbach B., Zhang R., Dunker R., Scott D.L., Joachimiak A., Goodman S.L. & Arnaout M.A. 2001. Crystal structure of the extracellular segment of integrin alpha Vbeta3. *Science* 294: 339-345.
- Yamashiro D.J. & Maxfield F.R. 1987. Kinetics of endosome acidification in mutant and wild-type Chinese hamster ovary cells. *J. Cell Biol.* 105: 2713-2721.
- Yang Z. & Klionsky D.J. 2010. Mammalian autophagy: core molecular machinery and signaling regulation. *Curr. Opin. Cell Biol.* 22: 124-131.
- Ylä-Anttila P., Vihinen H., Jokitalo E. & Eskelinen E.L. 2009. 3D tomography reveals connections between the phagophore and endoplasmic reticulum. *Autophagy* 5: 1180-1185.
- Ylipaasto P., Klingel K., Lindberg A.M., Otonkoski T., Kandolf R., Hovi T. & Roivainen M. 2004. Enterovirus infection in human pancreatic islet cells, islet tropism in vivo and receptor involvement in cultured islet beta cells. *Diabetologia* 47: 225-239.
- Yoon S.Y., Ha Y.E., Choi J.E., Ahn J., Lee H., Kweon H.S., Lee J.Y. & Kim D.H. 2008. Coxsackievirus B4 uses autophagy for replication after calpain activation in rat primary neurons. *J. Virol.* 82: 11976-11978.
- Yoshimori T., Yamamoto A., Moriyama Y., Futai M. & Tashiro Y. 1991. Bafilomycin A1, a specific inhibitor of vacuolar-type H(+)-ATPase, inhibits acidification and protein degradation in lysosomes of cultured cells. *J. Biol. Chem.* 266: 17707-17712.
- Young A.R., Chan E.Y., Hu X.W., Kochl R., Crawshaw S.G., High S., Hailey D.W., Lippincott-Schwartz J. & Tooze S.A. 2006. Starvation and ULK1-dependent cycling of mammalian Atg9 between the TGN and endosomes. *J. Cell Sci.* 119: 3888-3900.
- Yue J., Zhang K. & Chen J. 2012. Role of Integrins in Regulating Proteases to Mediate Extracellular Matrix Remodeling. *Cancer Microenviron.*

- Zhu J., Luo B.H., Xiao T., Zhang C., Nishida N. & Springer T.A. 2008. Structure of a complete integrin ectodomain in a physiologic resting state and activation and deactivation by applied forces. *Mol. Cell* 32: 849-861.
- Zidovetzki R. & Levitan I. 2007. Use of cyclodextrins to manipulate plasma membrane cholesterol content: evidence, misconceptions and control strategies. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1768: 1311-1324.
- Zimmerman U.J. & Schlaepfer W.W. 1991. Two-stage autolysis of the catalytic subunit initiates activation of calpain I. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1078: 192-198.



BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH REPORTS FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF JYVÄSKYLÄ

- 1 RAATIKAINEN, M. & VASARAINEN, A., Damage caused by timothy flies (*Amaurosoma* spp.) in Finland, pp. 3-8.  
SÄRKKÄ, J., The numbers of *Tubifex tubifex* and its cocoons in relation to the mesh size, pp. 9-13.  
ELORANTA, P. & ELORANTA, A., Keuruselän kalastosta ja sen rakenteesta. - On the fish fauna of Lake Keuruselkä, Finnish Lake District, pp. 14-29.  
ELORANTA, P. & ELORANTA, A., Kuusveden veden laadusta, kasviplanktonista ja kalastosta. - On the properties of water, phytoplankton and fish fauna of Lake Kuusvesi, Central Finland, pp. 30-47. 47 p. 1975.
- 2 ELORANTA, V., Effects of different process wastes and main sewer effluents from pulp mills on the growth and production of *Ankistrodesmus falcatus* var. *acicularis* (Chlorophyta), pp. 3-33.  
ELORANTA, P. & KUNNAS, S., A comparison of littoral periphyton in some lakes of Central Finland, pp. 34-50.  
ELORANTA, P., Phytoplankton and primary production in situ in the lakes Jyväsjärvi and North Päijänne in summer 1974, pp. 51-66. 66 p. 1976.
- 3 RAATIKAINEN, M., HALKKA, O., VASARAINEN, A. & HALKKA, L., Abundance of *Philaenus spumarius* in relation to types of plant community in the Tvärminne archipelago, southern Finland. 38 p. 1977
- 4 HAKKARI, L., On the productivity and ecology of zooplankton and its role as food for fish in some lakes in Central Finland. 87 p. 1978.
- 5 KÄPYLÄ, M., Bionomics of five woodnesting solitary species of bees (Hym., Megachilidae), with emphasis on flower relationships. 89 p. 1978.
- 6 KANKAALA, P. & SAARI, V., The vascular flora of the Vaarunvuoret hills and its conservation, pp. 3-62.  
TÖRMÄLÄ, T. & KOVANEN, J., Growth and ageing of magpie (*Pica pica* L.) nestlings, pp. 63-77. 77 p. 1979.
- 7 VIITALA, J., Hair growth patterns in the vole *Clethrionomys rufocanus* (Sund.), pp. 3-17.  
NIEMI, R. & HUHTA, V., Oribatid communities in artificial soil made of sewage sludge and crushed bark, pp. 18-30. 30 p. 1981.
- 8 TÖRMÄLÄ, T., Structure and dynamics of reserved field ecosystem in central Finland. 58 p. 1981.
- 9 ELORANTA, V. & KUIVASNIEMI, K., Acute toxicity of two herbicides, glyphosate and 2,4-D, to *Selenastrum capricornutum* Printz (Chlorophyta), pp. 3-18.  
ELORANTA, P. & KUNNAS, S., Periphyton accumulation and diatom communities on artificial substrates in recipients of pulp mill effluents, pp. 19-33.  
ELORANTA, P. & MARJA-AHO, J., Transect studies on the aquatic macrophyte vegetation of Lake Saimaa in 1980, pp. 35-65. 65 p. 1982.
- 10 LAKE PÄIJÄNNE SYMPOSIUM. 199 p. 1987.
- 11 SAARI, V. & OHENOJA, E., A check-list of the larger fungi of Central Finland. 74 p. 1988.
- 12 KOJOLA, I., Maternal investment in semi-domesticated reindeer (*Rangifer t. tarandus* L.). 26 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 1989.
- 13 MERILÄINEN, J. J., Impact of an acid, polyhumic river on estuarine zoobenthos and vegetation in the Baltic Sea, Finland. 48 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 1989.
- 14 LUMME, I., On the clone selection, ectomy-corrhizal inoculation of short-rotation willows (*Salix* spp.) and on the effects of some nutrients sources on soil properties and plant nutrition. 55 p. Yhteenveto 3 p. 1989.
- 15 KUITUNEN, M., Food, space and time constraints on reproduction in the common treecreeper (*Certhia familiaris* L.) 22 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 1989.
- 16 YLÖNEN, H., Temporal variation of behavioural and demographical processes in cyclic *Clethrionomys* populations. 35 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 1989.
- 17 MIKKONEN, A., Occurrence and properties of proteolytic enzymes in germinating legume seeds. 61 p. Yhteenveto 1 p. 1990.
- 18 KAINULAINEN, H., Effects of chronic exercise and ageing on regional energy metabolism in heart muscle. 76 p. Yhteenveto 1 p. 1990.
- 19 LAKSO, MERJA, Sex-specific mouse testosterone 16<sup>α</sup>-hydroxylase (cytochrome P450) genes: characterization and genetic and hormonal regulations. 70 p. Yhteenveto 1 p. 1990.
- 20 SETÄLÄ, HEIKKI, Effects of soil fauna on decomposition and nutrient dynamics in coniferous forest soil. 56 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 1990.
- 21 NÄRVÄNEN, ALE, Synthetic peptides as probes for protein interactions and as antigenic epitopes. 90 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 1990.
- 22 ECOTOXICOLOGY SEMINAR, 115 p. 1991.
- 23 ROSSI, ESKO, An index method for environmental risk assessment in wood processing industry. 117 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 1991.
- 24 SUHONEN, JUUKA, Predation risk and competition in mixed species tit flocks. 29 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 1991.
- 25 SUOMEN MUUTTUVUUS LUONTO. Mikko Raatikaiselle omistettu juhla-kirja. 185 p. 1992.
- 26 KOSKIVAARA, MARI, Monogeneans and other parasites on the gills of roach (*Rutilus rutilus*) in Central Finland. Differences between four lakes and the nature of dactylogyrid communities. 30 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 1992.
- 27 TASKINEN, JOUNI, On the ecology of two Rhipidocotyle species (Digenea: Bucephalidae) from two Finnish lakes. 31 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 1992.
- 28 HUOVILA, ARI, Assembly of hepatitis B surface antigen. 73 p. Yhteenveto 1 p. 1992.
- 29 SALONEN, VEIKKO, Plant colonization of harvested peat surfaces. 29 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 1992.

BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH REPORTS FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF JYVÄSKYLÄ

- 30 JOKINEN, ILMARI, Immunoglobulin production by cultured lymphocytes of patients with rheumatoid arthritis: association with disease severity. 78 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 1992.
- 31 PUNNONEN, Eeva-Liisa, Ultrastructural studies on cellular autophagy. Structure of limiting membranes and route of enzyme delivery. 77 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 1993.
- 32 HAIMI, JARI, Effects of earthworms on soil processes in coniferous forest soil. 35 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 1993.
- 33 ZHAO, GUOCHANG, Ultraviolet radiation induced oxidative stress in cultured human skin fibroblasts and antioxidant protection. 86 p. Yhteenveto 1 p. 1993.
- 34 RÄTTI, OSMO, Polyterritorial polygyny in the pied flycatcher. 31 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 1993.
- 35 MARJOMÄKI, VARPU, Endosomes and lysosomes in cardiomyocytes. A study on morphology and function. 64 p. Yhteenveto 1 p. 1993.
- 36 KIHILSTRÖM, MARKKU, Myocardial antioxidant enzyme systems in physical exercise and tissue damage. 99 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 1994.
- 37 MUOTKA, TIMO, Patterns in northern stream guilds and communities. 24 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 1994.
- 38 EFFECT OF FERTILIZATION ON FOREST ECOSYSTEM 218 p. 1994.
- 39 KERVINEN, JUKKA, Occurrence, catalytic properties, intracellular localization and structure of barley aspartic proteinase. 65 p. Yhteenveto 1 p. 1994.
- 40 MAPPES, JOHANNA, Maternal care and reproductive tactics in shield bugs. 30 p. Yhteenveto 3 p. 1994.
- 41 SIIKAMÄKI, PIIRKKO, Determinants of clutch-size and reproductive success in the pied flycatcher. 35 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 1995.
- 42 MAPPES, TAPIO, Breeding tactics and reproductive success in the bank vole. 28 p. Yhteenveto 3 p. 1995.
- 43 LAITINEN, MARKKU, Biomonitoring of the responses of fish to environmental stress. 39 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 1995.
- 44 LAPPALAINEN, PEKKA, The dinuclear Cu centre of cytochrome oxidase. 52 p. Yhteenveto 1 p. 1995.
- 45 RINTAMÄKI, PEKKA, Male mating success and female choice in the lekking black grouse. 23 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 1995.
- 46 SUURONEN, TIINA, The relationship of oxidative and glycolytic capacity of longissimus dorsi muscle to meat quality when different pig breeds and crossbreeds are compared. 112 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 1995.
- 47 KOSKENNIEMI, ESA, The ecological succession and characteristics in small Finnish polyhumic reservoirs. 36 p. Yhteenveto 1 p. 1995.
- 48 HOVI, MATTI, The lek mating system in the black grouse: the role of sexual selection. 30 p. Yhteenveto 1 p. 1995.
- 49 MARTTILA, SALLA, Differential expression of aspartic and cyteine proteinases, glutamine synthetase, and a stress protein, HVA1, in germinating barley. 54 p. Yhteenveto 1 p. 1996.
- 50 HUHTA, ESA, Effects of forest fragmentation on reproductive success of birds in boreal forests. 26 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 1996.
- 51 OJALA, JOHANNA, Muscle cell differentiation in vitro and effects of antisense oligodeoxyribonucleotides on gene expression of contractile proteins. 157 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 1996.
- 52 PALOMÄKI, RISTO, Biomass and diversity of macrozoobenthos in the lake littoral in relation to environmental characteristics. 27 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 1996.
- 53 PUSENIUS, JYRKI, Intraspecific interactions, space use and reproductive success in the field vole. 28 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 1996.
- 54 SALMINEN, JANNE, Effects of harmful chemicals on soil animal communities and decomposition. 28 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 1996.
- 55 KOTIAHO, JANNE, Sexual selection and costs of sexual signalling in a wolf spider. 25 p. (96 p.). Yhteenveto 2 p. 1997.
- 56 KOSKELA, JUHA, Feed intake and growth variability in Salmonids. 27p. (108 p.). Yhteenveto 2 p. 1997.
- 57 NAAARALA, JONNE, Studies in the mechanisms of lead neurotoxicity and oxidative stress in human neuroblastoma cells. 68 p. (126 p.). Yhteenveto 1 p. 1997.
- 58 AHO, TEIJA, Determinants of breeding performance of the Eurasian treecreeper. 27 p. (130 p.). Yhteenveto 2 p. 1997.
- 59 HAAPARANTA, AHTI, Cell and tissue changes in perch (*Perca fluviatilis*) and roach (*Rutilus rutilus*) in relation to water quality. 43 p. (112 p.). Yhteenveto 3 p. 1997.
- 60 SOIMASUO, MARKUS, The effects of pulp and paper mill effluents on fish: a biomarker approach. 59 p. (158 p.). Yhteenveto 2 p. 1997.
- 61 MIKOLA, JUHA, Trophic-level dynamics in microbial-based soil food webs. 31 p. (110 p.). Yhteenveto 1 p. 1997.
- 62 RAHKONEN, RIITTA, Interactions between a gull tapeworm *Diphyllobothrium dendriticum* (Cestoda) and trout (*Salmo trutta* L.). 43 p. (69 p.). Yhteenveto 3 p. 1998.
- 63 KOSKELA, ESA, Reproductive trade-offs in the bank vole. 29 p. (94 p.). Yhteenveto 2 p. 1998.
- 64 HORNE, TAINA, Evolution of female choice in the bank vole. 22 p. (78 p.). Yhteenveto 2 p. 1998.
- 65 PIIRHONEN, JUHANI, Some effects of cultivation on the smolting of two forms of brown trout (*Salmo trutta*). 37 p. (97 p.). Yhteenveto 2 p. 1998.
- 66 LAAKSO, JOUNI, Sensitivity of ecosystem functioning to changes in the structure of soil food webs. 28 p. (151 p.). Yhteenveto 1 p. 1998.
- 67 NIKULA, TUOMO, Development of radiolabeled monoclonal antibody constructs: capable of transporting high radiation dose into cancer cells. 45 p. (109 p.). Yhteenveto 1 p. 1998.

## BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH REPORTS FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF JYVÄSKYLÄ

- 68 AIRENNE, KARI, Production of recombinant avidins in *Escherichia coli* and insect cells. 96 p. (136 p.). Yhteenveto 2 p. 1998.
- 69 LYYTIKÄINEN, TAPANI, Thermal biology of underyearling Lake Inari Arctic Charr *Salvelinus alpinus*. 34 p. (92 p.). Yhteenveto 1 p. 1998.
- 70 VIHINEN-RANTA, MAIJA, Canine parvovirus. Endocytic entry and nuclear import. 74 p. (96 p.). Yhteenveto 1 p. 1998.
- 71 MARTIKAINEN, ESKO, Environmental factors influencing effects of chemicals on soil animals. Studies at population and community levels. 44 p. (137 p.). Yhteenveto 1 p. 1998.
- 72 AHLROTH, PETRI, Dispersal and life-history differences between waterstrider (*Aquarius najas*) populations. 36 p. (98 p.). Yhteenveto 1 p. 1999.
- 73 SIPPONEN, MATTI, The Finnish inland fisheries system. The outcomes of private ownership of fishing rights and of changes in administrative practices. 81 p. (188 p.). Yhteenveto 2 p. 1999.
- 74 LAMMI, ANTTI, Reproductive success, local adaptation and genetic diversity in small plant populations. 36 p. (107 p.). Yhteenveto 4 p. 1999.
- 75 NIVA, TEUVO, Ecology of stocked brown trout in boreal lakes. 26 p. (102 p.). Yhteenveto 1 p. 1999.
- 76 PULKKINEN, KATIJA, Transmission of *Triaenophorus crassus* from copepod first to coregonid second intermediate hosts and effects on intermediate hosts. 45 p. (123 p.). Yhteenveto 3 p. 1999.
- 77 PARRI, SILJA, Female choice for male drumming characteristics in the wolf spider *Hygrolycosa rubrofasciata*. 34 p. (108 p.). Yhteenveto 2 p. 1999.

## JYVÄSKYLÄ STUDIES IN BIOLOGICAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE

- 78 VIROLAINEN, KAIJA, Selection of nature reserve networks. - Luonnonsuojelualueiden valinta. 28 p. (87 p.). Yhteenveto 1 p. 1999.
- 79 SELIN, PIRKKO, Turvevarojen teollinen käyttö ja suopohjan hyödyntäminen Suomessa. - Industrial use of peatlands and the re-use of cut-away areas in Finland. 262 p. Foreword 3 p. Executive summary 9 p. 1999.
- 80 LEPPÄNEN, HARRI, The fate of resin acids and resin acid-derived compounds in aquatic environment contaminated by chemical wood industry. - Hartsihappojen ja hartsihappoporaisten yhdisteiden ympäristökohtalo kemiallisen puunjalostusteollisuuden likaamissa vesistöissä. 45 p. (149 p.). Yhteenveto 2 p. 1999.
- 81 LINDSTRÖM, LEENA, Evolution of conspicuous warning signals. - Näkyvien varoitussignaalien evoluutio. 44 p. (96 p.). Yhteenveto 3 p. 2000.
- 82 MATTILA, ELISA, Factors limiting reproductive success in terrestrial orchids. - Kämmeköiden lisääntymismenestystä rajoittavat tekijät. 29 p. (95 p.). Yhteenveto 2 p. 2000.
- 83 KARELS, AARNO, Ecotoxicity of pulp and paper mill effluents in fish. Responses at biochemical, individual, population and community levels. - Sellu- ja paperiteollisuuden jätevesien ekotoksisuus kaloille. Tutkimus kalojen biokemiallisista, fysiologisista sekä populaatio- ja yhteisövasteista. 68 p. (177 p.). Yhteenveto 1 p. Samenvatting 1 p. 2000.
- 84 AALTONEN, TUULA, Effects of pulp and paper mill effluents on fish immune defence. - Metasäteilyllisyyden jätevesien aiheuttamat immunologiset muutokset kaloissa. 62 p. (125 p.). 2000.
- 85 HELENIUS, MERJA, Aging-associated changes in NF-kappa B signaling. - Ikääntymisen vaikutus NF-kappa B:n signalointiin. 75 p. (143 p.). Yhteenveto 2 p. 2000.
- 86 HUOVINEN, PIRJO, Ultraviolet radiation in aquatic environments. Underwater UV penetration and responses in algae and zooplankton. - Ultraviolet säteilyn vedenalainen tunkeutuminen ja sen vaikutukset leviin ja eläinplanktoniin. 52 p. (145 p.). Yhteenveto 2 p. 2000.
- 87 PÄÄKKÖNEN, JARI-PEKKA, Feeding biology of burbot, *Lota lota* (L.): Adaptation to profundal lifestyle? - Mäteen, *Lota lota* (L.), ravinnonkäytön erityispiirteet: sopeutumia pohjaelämään? 33 p. (79 p.). Yhteenveto 2 p. 2000.
- 88 LAASONEN, PEKKA, The effects of stream habitat restoration on benthic communities in boreal headwater streams. - Koskikunnostuksen vaikutus jokien pohjaeläimistöön. 32 p. (101 p.). Yhteenveto 2 p. 2000.
- 89 PASONEN, HANNA-LEENA, Pollen competition in silver birch (*Betula pendula* Roth). An evolutionary perspective and implications for commercial seed production. - Siitepölykilpailu koivulla. 41 p. (115 p.). Yhteenveto 2 p. 2000.
- 90 SALMINEN, ESA, Anaerobic digestion of solid poultry slaughterhouse by-products and wastes. - Siipikarjateurastuksen sivutuotteiden ja jätteiden anaerobinen käsittely. 60 p. (166 p.). Yhteenveto 2 p. 2000.
- 91 SALO, HARRI, Effects of ultraviolet radiation on the immune system of fish. - Ultraviolet säteilyn vaikutus kalan immunologiseen puolustusjärjestelmään. 61 p. (109 p.). Yhteenveto 2 p. 2000.
- 92 MUSTAJÄRVI, KAISA, Genetic and ecological consequences of small population size in *Lychnis viscaria*. - Geneettisten ja ekologisten tekijöiden vaikutus pienten mäkitervakko populaatioiden elinkykyyn. 33 p. (124 p.). Yhteenveto 3 p. 2000.

JYVÄSKYLÄ STUDIES IN BIOLOGICAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE

- 93 TIKKA, PÄIVI, Threatened flora of semi-natural grasslands: preservation and restoration. - Niittykasvillisuuden säilyttäminen ja ennallistaminen. 35 p. (105 p.). Yhteenveto 2 p. 2001.
- 94 SIITARI, HELI, Ultraviolet sensitivity in birds: consequences on foraging and mate choice. - Lintujen ultravioletin ekologinen merkitys ravinnon- ja puolisonvalinnassa. 31 p. (90 p.). Yhteenveto 2 p. 2001.
- 95 VERTAINEN, LAURA, Variation in life-history traits and behaviour among wolf spider (*Hygrolycosa rubrofasciata*) populations. - Populaatioiden väliset erot rummuttavan hämähäkin *Hygrolycosa rubrofasciata*) kasvussa ja käyttäytymisessä. 37 p. (117 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2001.
- 96 HAAPALA, ANTTI, The importance of particulate organic matter to invertebrate communities of boreal woodland streams. Implications for stream restoration. - Hiukkasmaisen orgaanisen aineksen merkitys pohjoisten metsäjokien pohja-eläinyhteisöille - huomioita virtavesien kunnostushankkeisiin. 35 p. (127 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2001.
- 97 NISSINEN, LIISA, The collagen receptor integrins - differential regulation of their expression and signaling functions. - Kollageeniin sitoutuvat integriinit - niiden toisistaan eroava säätely ja signalointi. 67 p. (125 p.) Yhteenveto 1 p. 2001.
- 98 AHLROTH, MERVI, The chicken avidin gene family. Organization, evolution and frequent recombination. - Kanan avidiini-geeniperhe. Organisaatio, evoluutio ja tiheä rekombinaatio. 73 p. (120 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2001.
- 99 HYÖTYLÄINEN, TARJA, Assessment of ecotoxicological effects of creosote-contaminated lake sediment and its remediation. - Kreosotilla saastuneen järvisedimentin ekotoksikologisen riskin ja kunnostuksen arviointi. 59 p. (132 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2001.
- 100 SULKAVA, PEKKA, Interactions between faunal community and decomposition processes in relation to microclimate and heterogeneity in boreal forest soil. - Maaperän eliöyhteisön ja hajotusprosessien väliset vuorovaikutukset suhteessa mikroilmastoon ja laikutaisuuteen. 36 p. (94 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2001.
- 101 LAITINEN, OLLI, Engineering of physicochemical properties and quaternary structure assemblies of avidin and streptavidin, and characterization of avidin related proteins. - Avidiinin ja streptavidiinin kvaternäärirakenteen ja fysiokemiallisten ominaisuuksien muokkaus sekä avidiinin kaltaisten proteiinien karakterisointi. 81 p. (126 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2001.
- 102 LYYTINEN, ANNE, Insect coloration as a defence mechanism against visually hunting predators. - Hyönteisten väritys puolustuksessa vihollisia vastaan. 44 p. (92 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2001.
- 103 NIKKILÄ, ANNA, Effects of organic material on the bioavailability, toxicokinetics and toxicity of xenobiotics in freshwater organisms. - Orgaanisen aineksen vaikutus vierasaineiden biosaatavuuteen, toksikokinetiikkaan ja toksisuuteen vesieliöillä. 49 p. (102 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2001.
- 104 LIIRI, MIRA, Complexity of soil faunal communities in relation to ecosystem functioning in coniferous forest soil. A disturbance oriented study. - Maaperän hajottajaeliöstön monimuotoisuuden merkitys metsäekosysteemin toiminnassa ja häiriönsiedossa. 36 p. (121 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2001.
- 105 KOSKELA, TANJA, Potential for coevolution in a host plant - holoparasitic plant interaction. - Isäntäkasvin ja täysloiskasvin välinen vuorovaikutus: edellytyksiä koevoluutiolle? 44 p. (122 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2001.
- 106 LAPPIVAARA, JARMO, Modifications of acute physiological stress response in whitefish after prolonged exposures to water of anthropogenically impaired quality. - Ihmistoiminnan aiheuttaman veden laadun heikentymisen vaikutukset planktonsiian fysiologisessa stressivasteessa. 46 p. (108 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2001.
- 107 ECCARD, JANA, Effects of competition and seasonality on life history traits of bank voles. - Kilpailun ja vuodenaikaisvaihtelun vaikutus metsämyyrän elinkiertojärjestelmään. 29 p. (115 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2002.
- 108 NIEMINEN, JOUNI, Modelling the functioning of experimental soil food webs. - Kokeellisten maaperäravintoverkkojen toiminnan mallintaminen. 31 p. (111 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2002.
- 109 NYKÄNEN, MARKO, Protein secretion in *Trichoderma reesei*. Expression, secretion and maturation of cellobiohydrolase I, barley cysteine proteinase and calf chymosin in Rut-C30. - Proteiinien erittyminen *Trichoderma reesei*ssä. Sellobiohydraasi I:n, ohran kysteiiniproteiinaasin sekä vasikan kymosiinin ilmeneminen, erittyminen ja kypsyminen Rut-C30-mutanttikannassa. 107 p. (173 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2002.
- 110 TIIROLA, MARJA, Phylogenetic analysis of bacterial diversity using ribosomal RNA gene sequences. - Ribosomaalisen RNA-geenin sekvenssien käyttö bakteeridiversiteetin fylogeneettisessä analyysissä. 75 p. (139 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2002.
- 111 HONKAVAARA, JOHANNA, Ultraviolet cues in fruit-frugivore interactions. - Ultravioletin ekologinen merkitys hedelmiä syövien eläinten ja hedelmäkasvien välisissä vuorovaikutussuhteissa. 27 p. (95 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2002.

JYVÄSKYLÄ STUDIES IN BIOLOGICAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE

- 112 MARTTILA, ARI, Engineering of charge, biotin-binding and oligomerization of avidin: new tools for avidin-biotin technology. - Avidiinin varauksen, biotiininsitomisen sekä oligomerisaation muokkaus: uusia työkaluja avidiini-biotiniteknoologiaan. 68 p. (130 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2002.
- 113 JOKELA, JARI, Landfill operation and waste management procedures in the reduction of methane and leachate pollutant emissions from municipal solid waste landfills. - Kaatopaikan operoinnin ja jätteen esikäsittelyn vaikutus yhdyskuntajätteen biohajoamiseen ja tyyppipäästöjen hallintaan. 62 p. (173 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2002.
- 114 RANTALA, MARKUS J., Immunocompetence and sexual selection in insects. - Immunokompetenssi ja seksuaalivalinta hyönteisillä. 23 p. (108 p.) Yhteenveto 1 p. 2002.
- 115 OKSANEN, TUULA, Cost of reproduction and offspring quality in the evolution of reproductive effort. - Lisääntymisen kustannukset ja poikasten laatu lisääntymispanostuksen evoluutiossa. 33 p. (95 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2002.
- 116 HEINO, JANI, Spatial variation of benthic macroinvertebrate biodiversity in boreal streams. Biogeographic context and conservation implications. - Pohjaeläinhyteisöjen monimuotoisuuden spatiaalinen vaihtelu pohjoisissa virtavesissä - eliömaantieteellinen yhteys sekä merkitys jokivesien suojelulle. 43 p. (169 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2002.
- 117 SIIRA-PIETIKÄINEN, ANNE, Decomposer community in boreal coniferous forest soil after forest harvesting: mechanisms behind responses. - Pohjoisen havumetsämaan hajottajayhteisö hakkuiden jälkeen: muutoksiin johtavat mekanismit. 46 p. (142 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2002.
- 118 KORTET, RAINE, Parasitism, reproduction and sexual selection of roach, *Rutilus rutilus* L. - Loisten ja taudinaiheuttajien merkitys kalan lisääntymisessä ja seksuaalivalinnassa. 37 p. (111 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2003.
- 119 SUVILAMPI, JUHANI, Aerobic wastewater treatment under high and varying temperatures - thermophilic process performance and effluent quality. - Jätevesien käsittely korkeissa ja vaihtelevissa lämpötiloissa. 59 p. (156 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2003.
- 120 PÄIVINEN, JUSSI, Distribution, abundance and species richness of butterflies and myrmecophilous beetles. - Perhosten ja muurahaispesissä elävien kovakuoriaisten levinneisyys, runsaus ja lajistollinen monimuotoisuus 44 p. (155 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2003.
- 121 PAAVOLA, RIKU, Community structure of macroinvertebrates, bryophytes and fish in boreal streams. Patterns from local to regional scales, with conservation implications. - Selkärangattomien, vesisammalten ja kalojen yhteisö rakenne pohjoisissa virtavesissä - säännönmukaisuudet paikallisesta mittakaavasta alueelliseen ja luonnonsuojelullinen merkitys. 36 p. (121 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2003.
- 122 SUIKKANEN, SANNA, Cell biology of canine parvovirus entry. - Koiran parvovirusinfektion alkuvaiheiden solubiologia. 88 p. (135 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2003.
- 123 AHTIAINEN, JARI JUHANI, Condition-dependence of male sexual signalling in the drumming wolf spider *Hygrolycosa rubrofasciata*. - Koiraan seksuaalisen signaaloinnin kunto riippuvuus rummuttavalla susihämähäkillä *Hygrolycosa rubrofasciata*. 31 p. (121 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2003.
- 124 KAPARAJU, PRASAD, Enhancing methane production in a farm-scale biogas production system. - Metaanintuotanto tehostaminen tilakohtaisessa biokaasuntuotantojärjestelmässä. 84 p. (224 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2003.
- 125 HÄKKINEN, JANI, Comparative sensitivity of boreal fishes to UV-B and UV-induced phototoxicity of retene. - Kalojen varhaisvaiheiden herkkyys UV-B säteilylle ja reteenin UV-valoindusoituvalla toksisuudelle. 58 p. (134 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2003.
- 126 NORDLUND, HENRI, Avidin engineering; modification of function, oligomerization, stability and structure topology. - Avidiinin toiminnan, oligomerisaation, kestävyden ja rakennetopologian muokkaaminen. 64 p. (104 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2003.
- 127 MARJOMÄKI, TIMO J., Recruitment variability in vendace, *Coregonus albula* (L.), and its consequences for vendace harvesting. - Muikun, *Coregonus albula* (L.), vuosiluokkien runsauden vaihtelu ja sen vaikutukset kalastukseen. 66 p. (155 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2003.
- 128 KILPIMAA, JANNE, Male ornamentation and immune function in two species of passerines. - Koiraan ornamentit ja immuunipuolustus varpuslinnuilla. 34 p. (104 p.) Yhteenveto 1 p. 2004.
- 129 PÖNNIÖ, TIIA, Analyzing the function of nuclear receptor Nor-1 in mice. - Hiiren tumareseptori Nor-1:n toiminnan tutkiminen. 65 p. (119 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2004.
- 130 WANG, HONG, Function and structure, subcellular localization and evolution of the encoding gene of pentachlorophenol 4-monooxygenase in sphingomonads. 56 p. (90 p.) 2004.
- 131 YLÖNEN, OLLI, Effects of enhancing UV-B irradiance on the behaviour, survival and metabolism of coregonid larvae. - Lisääntyvän UV-B säteilyn vaikutukset siikakalojen poikasten käyttäytymiseen, kuolleisuuteen ja metaboliaan. 42 p. (95 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2004.

JYVÄSKYLÄ STUDIES IN BIOLOGICAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE

- 132 KUMPULAINEN, TOMI, The evolution and maintenance of reproductive strategies in bag worm moths (Lepidoptera: Psychidae). - Lisääntymisstrategioiden evoluutio ja säilyminen pussikehrääjillä (Lepidoptera: Psychidae). 42 p. (161 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2004.
- 133 OJALA, KIRSI, Development and applications of baculoviral display techniques. - Bakulovirus display -tekniikoiden kehittäminen ja sovellukset. 90 p. (141 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2004.
- 134 RANTALAINEN, MINNA-LIISA, Sensitivity of soil decomposer communities to habitat fragmentation - an experimental approach. - Metsämaaperän hajottajayhteisön vasteet elinympäristön pirstaloitumiseen. 38 p. (130 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2004.
- 135 SAARINEN, MARI, Factors contributing to the abundance of the ergasilid copepod, *Paraergasilus rylovi*, in its freshwater molluscan host, *Anodonta piscinalis*. - *Paraergasilus rylovi* -loisäyriäisen esiintymiseen ja runsauteen vaikuttavat tekijät *Anodonta piscinalis* -pikkujärvisimpukassa. 47 p. (133 p.) Yhteenveto 4 p. 2004.
- 136 LILJA, JUHA, Assessment of fish migration in rivers by horizontal echo sounding: Problems concerning side-aspect target strength. - Jokeen vaeltavien kalojen laskeminen sivuttaisuuntaisella kaikuluotauksella: sivuaspektikohdevoimakkuuteen liittyviä ongelmia. 40 p. (82 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2004.
- 137 NYKVIST, PETRI, Integrins as cellular receptors for fibril-forming and transmembrane collagens. - Integriinit reseptoreina fibrillaarisille ja transmembraanisille kollageeneille. 127 p. (161 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2004.
- 138 KOIVULA, NIINA, Temporal perspective of humification of organic matter. - Orgaanisen aineen humuistuminen tarkasteltuna ajan funktiona. 62 p. (164 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2004.
- 139 KARVONEN, ANSSI, Transmission of *Diplostomum spathaceum* between intermediate hosts. - *Diplostomum spathaceum* -loisen siirtyminen kotilo- ja kalaisännän välillä. 40 p. (90 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2004.
- 140 NYKÄNEN, MARI, Habitat selection by riverine grayling, *Thymallus thymallus* L. - Harjuksen (*Thymallus thymallus* L.) habitatiinvalinta virtavesissä. 40 p. (102 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2004.
- 141 HYNYNEN, JUHANI, Anthropogenic changes in Finnish lakes during the past 150 years inferred from benthic invertebrates and their sedimentary remains. - Ihmistoiminnan aiheuttamat kuormitusmuutokset suomalaisissa järvisä viimeksi kuluneiden 150 vuoden aikana tarkasteltuina pohjaeläinyhteisöjen avulla. 45 p. (221 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2004.
- 142 PYLKKÖ, PÄIVI, Atypical *Aeromonas salmonicida* -infection as a threat to farming of arctic charr (*Salvelinus alpinus* L.) and european grayling (*Thymallus thymallus* L.) and putative means to prevent the infection. - Epätypinen *Aeromonas salmonicida* -bakteeritartunta uhkana harjukselle (*Thymallus thymallus* L.) ja nierialle (*Salvelinus alpinus* L.) laitoskasvatuksessa ja mahdollisia keinoja tartunnan ennaltaehkäisyyn. 46 p. (107 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2004.
- 143 PUURTINEN, MIKAEL, Evolution of hermaphroditic mating systems in animals. - Kaksi-neuvoisten lisääntymisstrategioiden evoluutio eläimillä. 28 p. (110 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2004.
- 144 TOLVANEN, OUTI, Effects of waste treatment technique and quality of waste on bioaerosols in Finnish waste treatment plants. - Jätteenkäsittelytekniikan ja jätelaadun vaikutus bioaerosolipitoisuuksiin suomalaisilla jätteenkäsittelylaitoksilla. 78 p. (174 p.) Yhteenveto 4 p. 2004.
- 145 BOADI, KWASI OWUSU, Environment and health in the Accra metropolitan area, Ghana. - Accran (Ghana) suurkaupunkialueen ympäristö ja terveys. 33 p. (123 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2004.
- 146 LUKKARI, TUOMAS, Earthworm responses to metal contamination: Tools for soil quality assessment. - Lierojen vasteet metallialtistukseen: käyttömahdollisuudet maaperän tilan arvioinnissa. 64 p. (150 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2004.
- 147 MARTTINEN, SANNA, Potential of municipal sewage treatment plants to remove bis(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate. - Bis-(2-etyyliheksyyli)ftalaatin poistaminen jätevesistä yhdyskuntajätevedenpuhdistamoilla. 51 p. (100 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2004.
- 148 KARISOLA, PIILA, Immunological characterization and engineering of the major latex allergen, hevein (Hev b 6.02). - Luonnonkumiallergian pääallergeenin, heveinin (Hev b 6.02), immunologisten ominaisuuksien karakterisointi ja muokkaus. 91 p. (113 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2004.
- 149 BAGGE, ANNA MARIA, Factors affecting the development and structure of monogenean communities on cyprinid fish. - Kidusloisyhteisöjen rakenteeseen ja kehitykseen vaikuttavat tekijät sisävesikaloilla. 25 p. (76 p.) Yhteenveto 1 p. 2005.
- 150 JÄNTTI, ARI, Effects of interspecific relationships in forested landscapes on breeding success in Eurasian treecreeper. - Lajienvälisen suhteen vaikutus puukiipijän pesintämenestykseen metsäympäristössä. 39 p. (104 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2005.
- 151 TYNKKYNNEN, KATJA, Interspecific interactions and selection on secondary sexual characters in damselflies. - Lajienväliset vuorovaikutukset ja seksuaaliominaisuuksiin kohdistuva valinta sudenkorennoilla. 26 p. (86 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2005.

JYVÄSKYLÄ STUDIES IN BIOLOGICAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE

- 152 HAKALAHTI, TEIJA, Studies of the life history of a parasite: a basis for effective population management. - Loisen elinkiertopiirteet: perusta tehokkaalle torjunnalle. 41 p. (90 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2005.
- 153 HYTÖNEN, VESA, The avidin protein family: properties of family members and engineering of novel biotin-binding protein tools. - Avidiini-proteiiniperhe: perheen jäsenten ominaisuuksia ja uusia biotiiniä sitovia proteiiniyökaluja. 94 p. (124 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2005.
- 154 GILBERT, LEONA, Development of biotechnological tools for studying infectious pathways of canine and human parvoviruses. 104 p. (156 p.) 2005.
- 155 SUOMALAINEN, LOTTARIIINA, *Flavobacterium columnare* in Finnish fish farming: characterisation and putative disease management strategies. - *Flavobacterium columnare* Suomen kalanviljelyssä: karakterisointi ja mahdolliset torjuntamenetelmät. 52 p. (110 p.) Yhteenveto 1 p. 2005.
- 156 VEHNIAINEN, EEVA-RIIKKA, Boreal fishes and ultraviolet radiation: actions of UVR at molecular and individual levels. - Pohjoisen kalat ja ultraviolettisäteily: UV-säteilyn vaikutukset molekyyli- ja yksilötasolla. 52 p. (131 p.) 2005.
- 157 VAINIKKA, ANSSI, Mechanisms of honest sexual signalling and life history trade-offs in three cyprinid fishes. - Rehellisen seksuaalisen signaaloinnin ja elinkiertojen evoluution mekanismit kolmella särkikalalla. 53 p. (123 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2005.
- 158 LUOSTARINEN, SARI, Anaerobic on-site wastewater treatment at low temperatures. Jätevesien kiinteistö- ja kyläkohtainen anaerobinen käsittely alhaisissa lämpötiloissa. 83 p. (168 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2005.
- 159 SEPPÄLÄ, OTTO, Host manipulation by parasites: adaptation to enhance transmission? Loisten kyky manipuloida isäntiään: sopeuma transmission tehostamiseen? 27 p. (67 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2005.
- 160 SUURINIEMI, MIIA, Genetics of children's bone growth. - Lasten luuston kasvun genetiikka. 74 p. (135 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2006.
- 161 TOIVOLA, JOUNI, Characterization of viral nanoparticles and virus-like structures by using fluorescence correlation spectroscopy (FCS). - Virus-nanopartikkelien sekä virusten kaltaisten rakenteiden tarkastelu fluoresenssi korrelaatio spektroskopiolla. 74 p. (132 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2006.
- 162 KLEMME, INES, Polyandry and its effect on male and female fitness. - Polyandria ja sen vaikutukset koiraan ja naaraan kelpoisuuteen 28 p. (92 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2006.
- 163 LEHTOMÄKI, ANNIMARI, Biogas production from energy crops and crop residues. - Energia-kasvien ja kasvijätteiden hyödyntäminen biokaasun tuotannossa. 91 p. (186 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2006.
- 164 ILMARINEN, KATJA, Defoliation and plant-soil interactions in grasslands. - Defoliaatio ja kasvien ja maaperän väliset vuorovaikutukset niittyekosysteemeissä. 32 p. (111 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2006.
- 165 LOEHR, JOHN, Thinhorn sheep evolution and behaviour. - Ohutsarvilampaiden evoluutio ja käyttäytyminen. 27 p. (89 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2006.
- 166 PAUKKU, SATU, Cost of reproduction in a seed beetle: a quantitative genetic perspective. - Lisääntymisen kustannukset jyväkuoriaisella: kvantitatiivisen genetiikan näkökulma. 27 p. (84 p.) Yhteenveto 1 p. 2006.
- 167 OJALA, KATJA, Variation in defence and its fitness consequences in aposematic animals: interactions among diet, parasites and predators. - Puolustuskyvyn vaihtelu ja sen merkitys aposemaattisten eläinten kelpoisuuteen: ravinnon, loisten ja saalistajien vuorovaikutus. 39 p. (121 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2006.
- 168 MATILAINEN, HELI, Development of baculovirus display strategies towards targeting to tumor vasculature. - Syövän suunitukseen kohdentuvien bakulovirus display-vektorien kehittäminen. 115 p. (167 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2006.
- 169 KALLIO, EVA R., Experimental ecology on the interaction between the Puumala hantavirus and its host, the bank vole. - Kokeellista ekologiaa Puumala-viruksen ja metsämyyrän välisestä vuorovaikutussuhteesta. 30 p. (75 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2006.
- 170 PIHLAJA, MARJO, Maternal effects in the magpie. - Harakan äitivaikutukset. 39 p. (126p.) Yhteenveto 1 p. 2006.
- 171 IHALAINEN, EIRA, Experiments on defensive mimicry: linkages between predator behaviour and qualities of the prey. - Varoitussignaalien jäljittely puolustusstrategiana: kokeita petosaalis-suhteista. 37 p. (111 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2006.
- 172 LÓPEZ-SEPULCRE, ANDRÉS, The evolutionary ecology of space use and its conservation consequences. - Elintilan käytön ja reviirikäyttäytymisen evoluutioekologia luonnonsuojellullisine seuraamuksineen. 32 p. (119 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2007.
- 173 TULLA, MIRA, Collagen receptor integrins: evolution, ligand binding selectivity and the effect of activation. - Kollageenireseptori-integriinien evoluutio, ligandin sitomisvalikoivuus ja aktivaation vaikutus. 67 p. (129 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2007.
- 174 SINISALO, TUULA, Diet and foraging of ringed seals in relation to helminth parasite assemblages. - Perämeren ja Saimaan norpan suolistolohyönteisöt ja niiden hyödyntäminen hylkeen yksilöllisen ravintoekologian selvittämisessä. 38 p. (84 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2007.

JYVÄSKYLÄ STUDIES IN BIOLOGICAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE

- 175 TOIVANEN, TERO, Short-term effects of forest restoration on beetle diversity. - Metsien ennallistamisen merkitys kovakuoriaislajiston monimuotoisuudelle. 33 p. (112 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2007.
- 176 LUDWIG, GILBERT, Mechanisms of population declines in boreal forest grouse. - Kanaintukantojen laskuun vaikuttavat tekijät. 48 p. (138 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2007.
- 177 KETOLA, TARMO, Genetics of condition and sexual selection. - Kunnon ja seksuaalivalinnan genetiikka. 29 p. (121 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2007.
- 178 SEPPÄNEN, JANNE-TUOMAS, Interspecific social information in habitat choice. - Lajienvälinen sosiaalinen informaatio habitaatinvalinnassa. 33 p. (89 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2007.
- 179 BANDILLA, MATTHIAS, Transmission and host and mate location in the fish louse *Argulus coregoni* and its link with bacterial disease in fish. - *Argulus coregoni* -kalatäin siirtyminen kalaisäntään, isännän ja parittelukumppanin paikallistaminen sekä loisinnan yhteys kalan bakteeritautiin. 40 p. (100 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. Zusammenfassung 4 p. 2007.
- 180 MERILÄINEN, PÄIVI, Exposure assessment of animals to sediments contaminated by pulp and paper mills. - Sellu- ja paperiteollisuuden saastuttamat sedimentit altistavana tekijänä vesieläimille. 79 p. (169 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2007.
- 181 ROUITTU, JARKKO, Genetic and phenotypic divergence in *Drosophila virilis* and *D. montana*. - Geneettinen ja fenotyyppinen erilaistuminen *Drosophila virilis* ja *D. montana* lajien mahlakärpäisillä. 34 p. (106 p.) Yhteenveto 1 p. 2007.
- 182 BENESH, DANIEL P., Larval life history, transmission strategies, and the evolution of intermediate host exploitation by complex life-cycle parasites. - Väkäkärsämatotoukkien elinkierto- ja transmissiostrategiat sekä välisännän hyväksikäytön evoluutio. 33 p. (88 p.) Yhteenveto 1 p. 2007.
- 183 TAIPALE, SAMI, Bacterial-mediated terrestrial carbon in the foodweb of humic lakes. - Bakteerivälitteisen terrestrisen hiilen merkitys humusjärvien ravintoketjussa. 61 p. (131 p.) Yhteenveto 5 p. 2007.
- 184 KILJUNEN, MIKKO, Accumulation of organochlorines in Baltic Sea fishes. - Organoklooriyhdisteiden kertyminen Itämeren kaloihin. 45 p. (97 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2007.
- 185 SORMUNEN, KAI MARKUS, Characterisation of landfills for recovery of methane and control of emissions. - Kaatopaikkojen karakterisointi metaanipotentiaalin hyödyntämiseksi ja päästöjen vähentämiseksi. 83 p. (157 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2008.
- 186 HILTUNEN, TEPPO, Environmental fluctuations and predation modulate community dynamics and diversity. - Ympäristön vaihtelut ja saalistus muokkaavat yhteisön dynamiikkaa ja diversiteettiä. 33 p. (100 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2008.
- 187 SYVÄRANTA, JARI, Impacts of biomanipulation on lake ecosystem structure revealed by stable isotope analysis. - Biomanipulaation vaikutukset järviökosysteemin rakenteeseen vakaiden isotooppien avulla tarkasteltuna. 46 p. (105 p.) Yhteenveto 4 p. 2008.
- 188 MATTILA, NIINA, Ecological traits as determinants of extinction risk and distribution change in Lepidoptera. - Perhosten uhanalaisuuteen vaikuttavat ekologiset piirteet. 21 p. (67 p.) Yhteenveto 1 p. 2008.
- 189 UPLA, PAULA, Integrin-mediated entry of echovirus 1. - Echovirus 1:n integriinivälitteinen sisäänmeno soluun. 86 p. (145 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2008.
- 190 KESKINEN, TAPIO, Feeding ecology and behaviour of pikeperch, Sander lucioperca (L.) in boreal lakes. - Kuhan (Sander lucioperca (L.)) ravinnonkäyttö ja käyttäytyminen borealisissa järvissä. 54 p. (136 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2008.
- 191 LAAKKONEN, JOHANNA, Intracellular delivery of baculovirus and streptavidin-based vectors *in vitro* - towards novel therapeutic applications. - Bakulovirus ja streptavidiini geeninsiirtovektoreina ihmisen soluissa. 81 p. (142 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2008.
- 192 MICHEL, PATRIK, Production, purification and evaluation of insect cell-expressed proteins with diagnostic potential. - Diagnostisesti tärkeiden proteiinien tuotto hyönteissolussa sekä niiden puhdistus ja karakterisointi. 100 p. (119 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2008.
- 193 LINDSTEDT, CARITA, Maintenance of variation in warning signals under opposing selection pressures. - Vastakkaiset evolutiiviset valintapaineet ylläpitävät vaihtelua varoitussignaaloinnissa. 56 p. (152 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2008.
- 194 BOMAN, SANNA, Ecological and genetic factors contributing to invasion success: The northern spread of the Colorado potato beetle (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata*). - Ekologisten ja geneettisten tekijöiden vaikutus koloradonkuoriaisen (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata*) leviämismenestykseen. 50 p. (113 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2008.
- 195 MÄKELÄ, ANNA, Towards therapeutic gene delivery to human cancer cells. Targeting and entry of baculovirus. - Kohti terapeuttista geeninsiirtoa: bakuloviruksen kohdennus ja sisäänmeno ihmisen syöpäsoluihin. 103 p. (185 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2008.
- 196 LEBIGRE, CHRISTOPHE, Mating behaviour of the black grouse. Genetic characteristics and physiological consequences. - Teeren pariutumiskäyttäytyminen. Geneettiset tekijät ja fysiologiset seuraukset. 32 p. (111 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2008.



JYVÄSKYLÄ STUDIES IN BIOLOGICAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE

- 197 KAKKONEN, ELINA, Regulation of raft-derived endocytic pathways – studies on echovirus 1 and baculovirus. - Echovirus 1:n ja bakuloviruksen soluun sisäänmenon reitit ja säätely. 96 p. (159 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2009.
- 198 TENHOLA-ROININEN, TEIJA, Rye doubled haploids – production and use in mapping studies. - Rukiin kaksoishaploidit – tuotto ja käyttö kartoituksessa. 93 p. (164 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2009.
- 199 TREBATICÁ, LENKA, Predation risk shaping individual behaviour, life histories and species interactions in small mammals. - Petoriskin vaikutus yksilön käyttäytymiseen, elinkierteisiin ja yksilöiden välisiin suhteisiin. 29 p. (91 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2009.
- 200 PIETIKÄINEN, ANNE, Arbuscular mycorrhiza, resource availability and belowground interactions between plants and soil microbes. - Arbuskelimykorrhiza, resurssien saatavuus ja maanalaiset kasvien ja mikrobien väliset vuorovaikutukset. 38 p. (119 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2009.
- 201 AROVIITA, JUKKA, Predictive models in assessment of macroinvertebrates in boreal rivers. - Ennustavat mallit jokien pohjaeläimistön tilan arvioinnissa. 45 p. (109 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2009.
- 202 RASI, SAIJA, Biogas composition and upgrading to biomethane. - Biokaasun koostumus ja puhdistaminen biometaaniksi. 76 p. (135 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2009.
- 203 PAKKANEN, KIRSI, From endosomes onwards. Membranes, lysosomes and viral capsid interactions. - Endosomeista eteenpäin. Lipidikalvoja, lysosomeja ja viruskapsidin vuorovaikutuksia. 119 p. (204 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2009.
- 204 MARKKULA, EVELIINA, Ultraviolet B radiation induced alterations in immune function of fish, in relation to habitat preference and disease resistance. - Ultravioletti B -säteilyn vaikutus kalan taudinvastustuskykyyn ja immunologisen puolustusjärjestelmän toimintaan. 50 p. (99 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2009.
- 205 IHALAINEN, TEEMU, Intranuclear dynamics in parvovirus infection. - Tumansäinen dynamiikka parvovirus infektiossa. 86 p. (152 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2009.
- 206 KUNTTU, HEIDI, Characterizing the bacterial fish pathogen *Flavobacterium columnare*, and some factors affecting its pathogenicity. - Kalapatogeeni *Flavobacterium columnare* -bakteerin ominaisuuksia ja patogeenisuuteen vaikuttavia tekijöitä. 69 p. (120 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2010.
- 207 KOTILAINEN, TITTA, Solar UV radiation and plant responses: Assessing the methodological problems in research concerning stratospheric ozone depletion. - Auringon UV-säteily ja kasvien vasteet: otsonikatoon liittyvien tutkimusten menetelmien arviointia. 45 p. (126 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2010.
- 208 EINOLA, JUHA, Biotic oxidation of methane in landfills in boreal climatic conditions. - Metaanin biotekninen hapettaminen kaatopaikoilla viileässä ilmastossa. 101 p. (156 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2010.
- 209 PIIRAINEN, SAIJA, Range expansion to novel environments: evolutionary physiology and genetics in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*. - Lajien levinneisyysalueen laajeneminen: koloradonkuoriaisen evolutiivinen fysiologia ja genetiikka. 51 p. (155 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2010.
- 210 NISKANEN, EINARI, On dynamics of parvoviral replication protein NS1. - Parvovirusten replikaationproteiini NS1:n dynamiikka. 81 p. (154 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2010.
- 211 PEKKALA, SATU, Functional characterization of carbomoyl phosphate synthetase I deficiency and identification of the binding site for enzyme activator. - Karbamyylifosfaatti syntetaasi I:n puutteen patologian toiminnallinen karakterisaatio ja entsyymin aktivaattorin sitoutumiskohdan identifikaatio. 89 p. (127 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2010.
- 212 HALME, PANU, Developing tools for biodiversity surveys - studies with wood-inhabiting fungi. - Työkaluja monimuotoisuus-tutkimuksiin - tutkimuskohteina puulla elävät sienet. 51 p. (125 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2010.
- 213 JALASVUORI, MATTI, Viruses are ancient parasites that have influenced the evolution of contemporary and archaic forms of life. - Virukset ovat muinaisia loisia, jotka ovat vaikuttaneet nykyisten ja varhaisten elämänmuotojen kehitykseen. 94 p. (192 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2010.
- 214 POSTILA, PEKKA, Dynamics of the ligand-binding domains of ionotropic glutamate receptors. - Ionotrooppisten glutamaattireseptoreiden ligandin-sitomisdomeenien dynamiikka. 54 p. (130 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2010.
- 215 POIKONEN, TANJA, Frequency-dependent selection and environmental heterogeneity as selective mechanisms in wild populations. - Frekvenssistä riippuva valinta ja ympäristön heterogeenisuus luonnonvalintaa ohjaavina tekijöinä luonnonpopulaatioissa. 44 p. (115 p.) Yhteenveto 4 p. 2010.
- 216 KEKÄLÄINEN, JUKKA, Maintenance of genetic variation in sexual ornamentation – role of precopulatory and postcopulatory sexual selection. - Seksuaaliornamenttien geneettisen muuntelun säilyminen – parittelua edeltävän ja sen jälkeisen seksuaalivalinnan merkitys. 52 p. (123 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2010.
- 217 SYRJÄNEN, JUKKA, Ecology, fisheries and management of wild brown trout populations in boreal inland waters. - Luontaisten taimenkantojen ekologia, kalastus ja hoito pohjoisilla sisävesillä. 43 p. (108 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2010.

JYVÄSKYLÄ STUDIES IN BIOLOGICAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE

- 218 RUSKAMO, SALLA, Structures, interactions and packing of filamin domains. - Filamiinidomeenien rakenteet, vuoro-vaikutukset ja pakkautuminen. 50 p. (108 p.) Yhteenveto 1 p. 2010.
- 219 HONKANEN, MERJA, Perspectives on variation in species richness: area, energy and habitat heterogeneity. - Pinta-alan, energian ja elinympäristöjen monimuotoisuuden suhde lajimäärään. 46 p. (136 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2011.
- 220 TIMONEN, JONNA, Woodland key habitats. A key to effective conservation of forest biodiversity. - Avainbiotooppien merkitys taousmetsien monimuotoisuuden säilymiselle. 33 p. (141 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2011.
- 221 NURMINEN, ELISA, Rational drug discovery. Structural studies of protein-ligand complexes. - Rationaalinen lääkeainesuunnittelu. Proteiini-ligandi rakennekokonaisuuksien tutkimus. 56 p. (113 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2011.
- 222 URPANEN, OLLI, Spatial and temporal variation in larval density of coregonids and their consequences for population size estimation in Finnish lakes. - Muikun ja siian poikas-tiheyksien spatiaalinen ja ajallinen vaihtelu ja sen vaikutukset poikasmääräarviointiin. 49 p. (94 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2011.
- 223 JYVÄSJÄRVI, JUSSI, Environmental drivers of lake profundal macroinvertebrate community variation - implications for bioassessment. - Järvisyvänteiden pohjaeläinyhteisöjä säätelevät ympäristötekijät ja niiden merkitys järvien biologisen tilan arvioinnissa. 52 p. (123 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2011.
- 224 KOIVUNEN, JARKKO, Discovery of  $\alpha 2\beta 1$  integrin ligands: Tools and drug candidates for cancer and thrombus. -  $\alpha 2\beta 1$ -integriiniligandien suunnittelu; lääkeaihiota ja työkaluja syövän ja veritulpan hoitoon. 55 p. (111 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2011.
- 225 MÖKKÖNEN, MIKAEL, Evolutionary conflicts in a small mammal: behavioural, physiological and genetic differences between the sexes. - Sukupuolten välinen konflikti: käyttäytymiseen, fysiologiaan ja genetiikkaan liittyvistä ristiriidoista pikkunisäkkäillä. 60 p. (130 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2011.
- 226 KORHONEN, ESKO, Puhtauspalvelut ja työympäristö. Ostettujen siivouspalveluiden laadun mittaamenetelmät ja laatu sekä siivouksen vaikutukset sisäilman laatuun, tilojen käyttäjien kokemaan terveyteen ja työn tehokkuuteen toimistorakennuksissa. - Methods for evaluating the quality of cleaning, the factors that influence the quality of cleaning, and the quality of cleaning in buildings. 231 p. Summary 5 p. 2011.
- 227 KARJALAINEN, MIKKO, Echovirus 1 infectious entry via novel multivesicular bodies. - Echovirus 1 infektiio solun monirakkulaisten rakenteiden kautta. 85 p. (189 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2011.
- 228 JAGADABHI, PADMA SHANTHI, Methods to enhance hydrolysis during one and two-stage anaerobic digestion of energy crops and crop residues. - Hydrolyysin tehostaminen energiakasvien ja kasvitähteiden yksi- ja kaksivaiheisessa anaerobiprozessissa. 104 p. (167 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2011.
- 229 PAKARINEN, OUTI, Methane and hydrogen production from crop biomass through anaerobic digestion. - Metaanin ja vedyn tuottaminen energiakasveista anaerobiprozessissa. 96 p. (141 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2011.
- 230 KATAJA-AHO, SAANA, Short-term responses of decomposers and vegetation to stump removal. - Kantojen korjuun vaikutukset metsämaaperään ja kasvillisuuteen. 44 p. (108 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2011.
- 231 VESALA, LAURA, Environmental factors modulating cold tolerance, gene expression and metabolism in *Drosophila montana*. - Ympäristötekijöiden vaikutus *Drosophila montana* -mahlakärpäsen kylmänkestävyyteen, siihen liittyvien geenien toimintaan ja metaboliaan. 38 p. (105 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2011.
- 232 TAKALA, HEIKKI, Three proteins regulating integrin function - filamin, 14-3-3 and RIAM. - Kolme integriinin toimintaa säätelevää proteiinia - filamiini, 14-3-3 ja RIAM. 78 p. (117 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2011.
- 233 SALMINEN, TIINA S., Timing is everything: photoperiodicity shaping life-history traits and gene expression. - Ajoituksen tärkeys: valojaksoisuus elinkiertoaihteita ja geeniekspressiota muokkaavana tekijänä. 49 p. (151 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2011.
- 234 LAITA, ANNE, Conservation in space. - Lajien suojeleminen tilassa. 41 p. (135 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2012.
- 235 SIVULA, LEENA, Characterisation and treatment of waste incineration bottom ash and leachate. - Jätteenpolton pohjatuuhien ja niistä muodostuvien suotovesien ominaisuudet ja käsittely. 75 p. (132 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2012.
- 236 JENNINGS, JACKSON HUBBARD, Barriers evolving: Reproductive isolation and the early stages of biological speciation. - Raja-aitojen kehittyminen: Lisääntymisisolaatio ja biologisen lajiutumisen ensimmäiset vaiheet. 47 p. (117 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2012.
- 237 PEKKALA, NINA, Fitness and viability of small populations: the effects of genetic drift, inbreeding, and interpopulation hybridization. - Geneettisen satunnaisajautumisen, sisäsiitoksen ja populaatioiden välisen risteytymisen vaikutukset pienten populaatioiden kelpoisuuteen ja elinkykyyn. 46 p. (131 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2012.

JYVÄSKYLÄ STUDIES IN BIOLOGICAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE

- 238 PEURA, SARI, Bacterial communities in stratified humic lakes. - Humuspitoisten metsäjärvien mikrobiyhteisöt. 52 p. (128 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2012.
- 239 LAHTI, MARJA, The fate aspects of pharmaceuticals in the environment - Biotransformation, sedimentation and exposure of fish. - Lääkeaineiden ympäristökohtalo - Biotransformaatio, sedimentaatio ja kalojen altistuminen. 76 p. (165 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2012.
- 240 LOUHI, KATJA-RIIKKA, Evolutionary ecology of complex life cycle parasites - from genotypes to species assemblages. - Imumatojen evoluutiivinen ekologia - genotyypeistä lajiyhteisöihin. 42 p. (143 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2012.
- 241 MARIASH, HEATHER, Seasonal feeding strategies of subarctic zooplankton. - Vuodenaikainen vaihtelu subarktisen eläinplanktonin ravinnonkäytössä. 37 p. (85 p.) Yhteenveto 1 p. 2012.
- 242 CHEVASCO, VERONICA, Evolution and ecological aspects of parthenogenetic and sexual bagworm moths (Lepidoptera: Psychidae: Naryciinae). - Näkökulmia partenogeneettisten ja seksuaalisesti lisääntyvien pussikehrääjien (Lepidoptera: Psychidae: Naryciinae) ekologiaan ja evoluutioon. 50 p. (154 p.) Yhteenveto 4 p. 2012.
- 243 KESÄNIEMI, JENNI, Variation in developmental mode and its effects on divergence and maintenance of populations. - Kehitysmuotojen variaatio ja sen populaatiogeneettiset seuraukset. 47 p. (137 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2012.
- 244 RUOKONEN, TIMO, Ecological impacts of invasive signal crayfish in large boreal lakes. - Täpläravun ekologiset vaikutukset suurissa boreaalisisissa järvissä. 40 p. (92 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2012.
- 245 HAAPAKOSKI, MARKO, Habitat fragmentation, seasonality and predation affecting behaviour and survival of bank voles *Myodes glareolus*. - Ympäristön pirstoutumisen, vuodenaikaisvaihtelun sekä petojen vaikutus metsämyyrän käyttäytymiseen ja hengissä selviytymiseen. 29 p. (110 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2012.
- 246 RINTANEN, NINA, Clustering-triggered endocytic pathway of  $\alpha 2\beta 1$  integrin. - Kasautuneen  $\alpha 2\beta 1$  integriinin endosytoosireitti. 93 p. (153 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2012.